

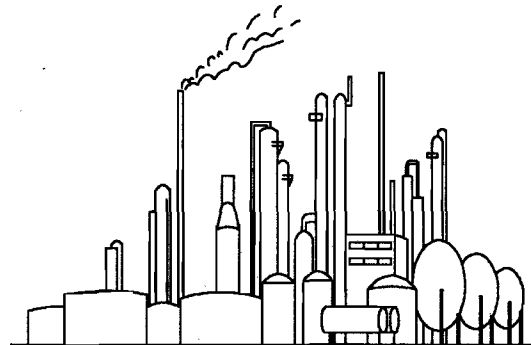
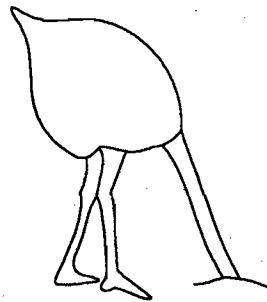
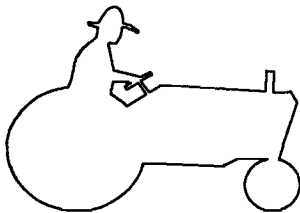
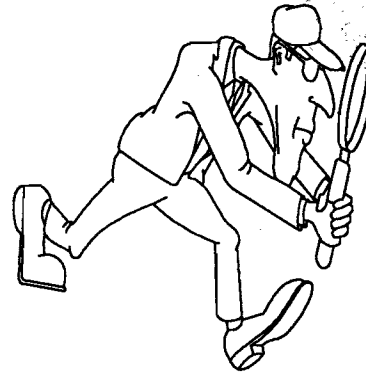
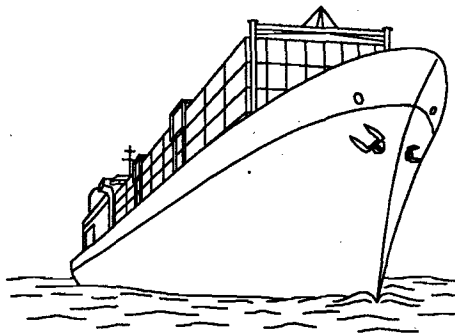
e2

ISSN 1014-7799

15 APR 1997

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

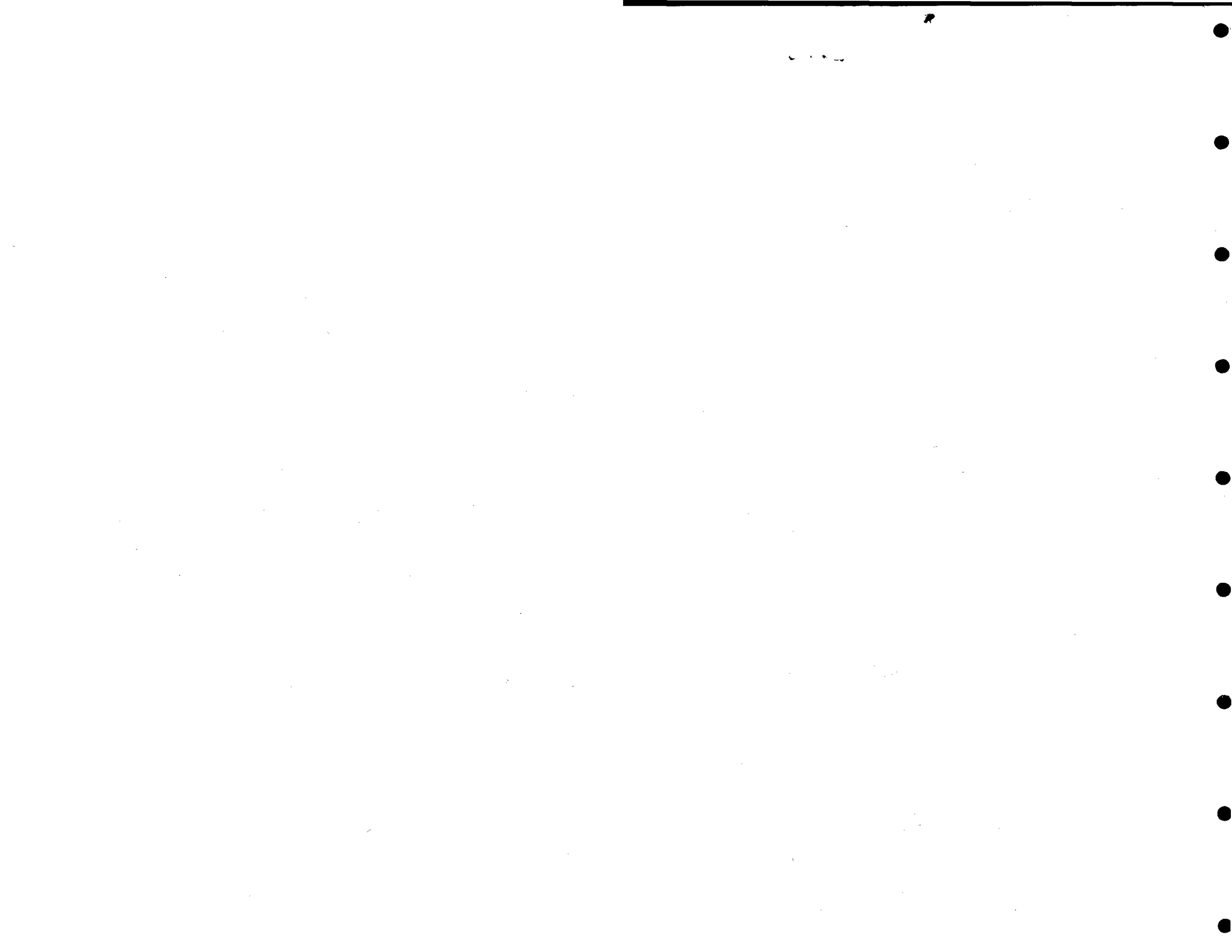
LC/CAR/G.382
VOL. V
1992



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE



ISSN 1014-7799

GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.382

7 December 1992

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS

OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

VOL. V

1992



I N T R O D U C T I O N

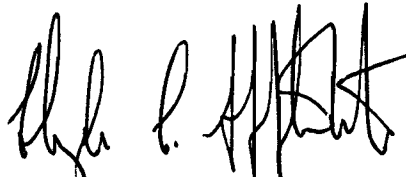
The fifth edition of the document entitled Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries accomplishes two purposes. It revises and updates the data set presented in the previous documents while responding to user feedback for the amplification of data coverage. The inclusion of new data sets has been made possible through the cooperation of information units at the national level. The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat wishes to acknowledge this cooperation and looks forward to developing closer links with the countries. Care has been taken to ensure that the data sets presented in this document remain most accurate.

The contents of the present document may need to be explained for the full understanding of all readers. This document seeks to collect nationally prepared and published statistics which have a greater chance of being methodologically consistent over the years than figures produced from time to time on an ad hoc basis by agents other than the national information units. This type of data preparation is prone to variations in methodology and smoothing which results from preparation by different visiting experts from one period to another. The increased and ever-widening user demand for the document is testimony of its increased use.

However this increased demand for the document at a time when printing costs are on the rise has led to a re-examination of the dissemination modality. The effective use of computer technology has made it possible to disseminate its content in machine-readable form and thus save substantially on the cost of printing more copies of the document. This modernization in dissemination is one aspect of a number of improved means of data delivery being put in place by ECLAC. It relegates hard copy to being at the "lower end" of the spectrum of data delivery media. At the same time, more research is being conducted to make the electronic access and use of the data more versatile and user-friendly. To that extent ECLAC/CDCC continues to produce and improve the softcopy of the document for more versatile use and cost-effective dissemination. The present issue contains context-sensitive help to further assist the user of the software.

Users desirous of obtaining a softcopy of his document are required to send with their request three formatted 3.5 inch 720K diskettes.

The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat would welcome being informed of any errors or omissions in this document, so that they may be rectified.



Clyde C. Applewhite
Director

This page intentionally left blank



EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	:	Definitions of symbols used in the tables
-	:	None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable
...	:	Data not available
p	:	Provisional
r	:	Revised
e	:	ECLAC's estimates
kg	:	Kilogram
No	:	Number
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified or included

COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

AG	ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	REPUBLIC OF HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
KN	SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
MS	MONTserrat
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
PR	PUERTO RICO
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.901	0.901	0.867	0.867	0.936					
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	1.000	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340		
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	3.000	3.000	4.150	4.255	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250		
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
JAMAICA	\$J	1.781	3.278	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480		
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
PUERTO RICO	\$US										
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	2.400	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.



national

accounts

G.D.P. in current prices

G.D.P. at constant prices

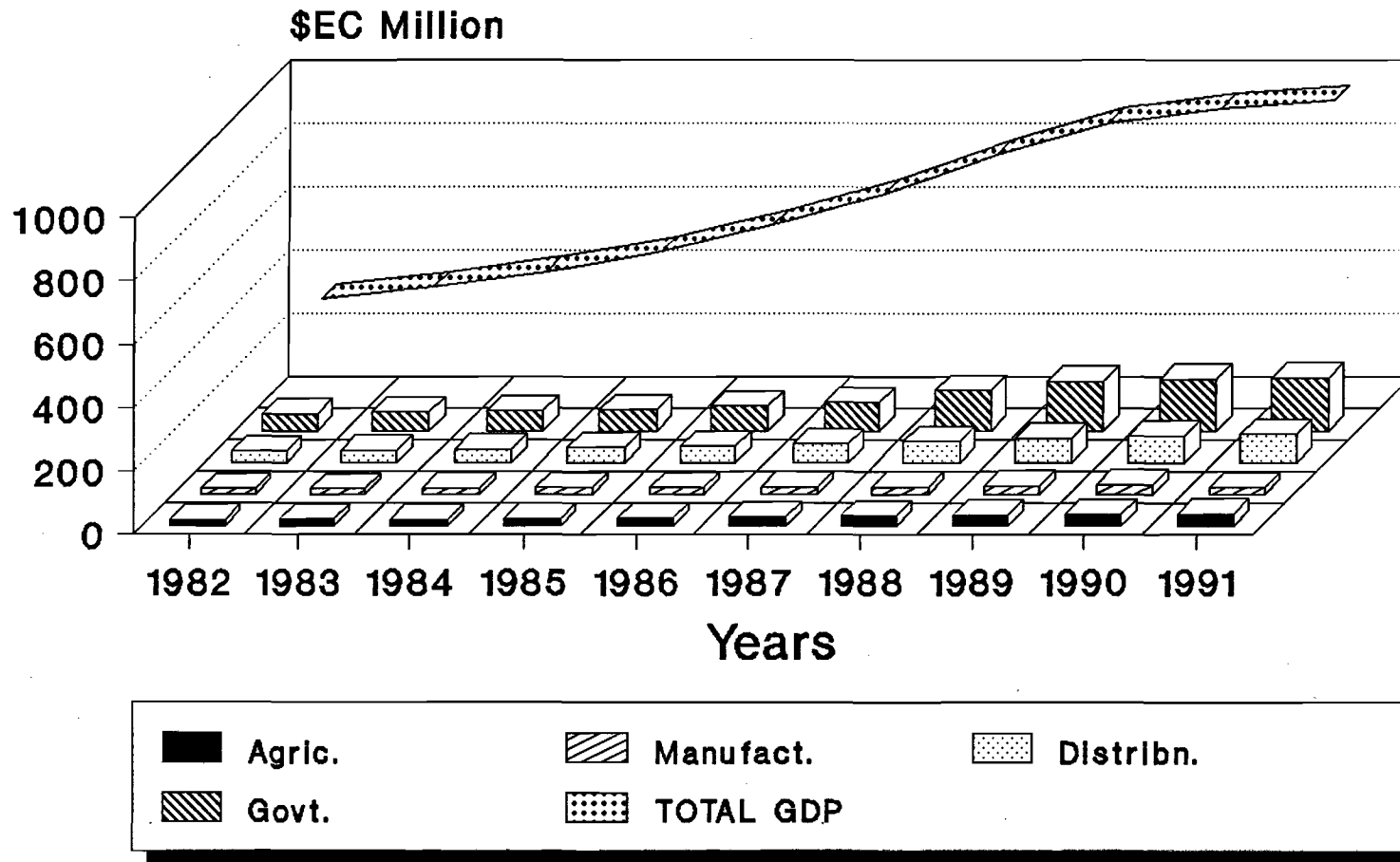
Expenditure



This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

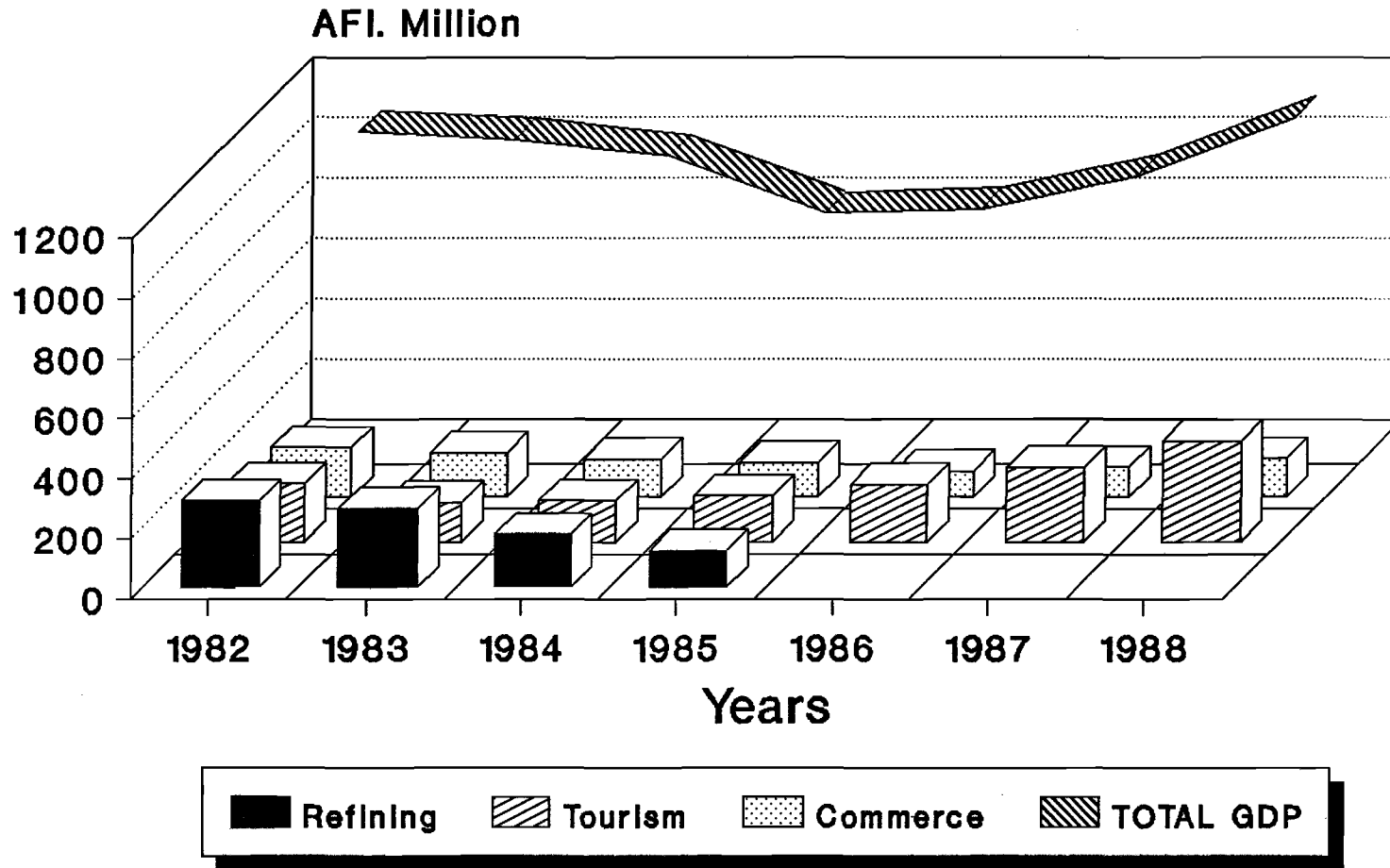
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	19.7	21.8	19.3	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1	37.3	39.0
1.1 Crops	5.5	5.1	4.9	7.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.4
1.2 Livestock	8.4	8.6	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.8
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
1.4 Fishing	5.4	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9	15.8	16.9
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5	17.6	18.0
3. Manufacturing	16.8	17.6	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8	30.2	21.5
4. Electricity and Water	7.6	10.3	12.5	17.2	23.5	20.9	23.4	31.1	32.8	34.1
5. Construction	20.4	20.5	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2	101.0	95.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	36.4	38.7	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9	85.7	90.8
7. Hotels & Restaurants	40.8	45.5	58.7	73.5	89.1	104.1	124.4	135.5	149.7	148.0
8. Transport	36.2	40.4	43.9	56.3	69.9	84.1	95.5	104.6	113.2	120.1
8.1 Road Transport	15.6	17.4	19.6	22.6	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9	51.2	55.0
8.2 Sea Transport	5.7	5.7	6.5	8.5	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9	16.3	17.5
8.3 Air Transport	14.9	17.3	17.7	25.2	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8	45.7	47.6
9. Communications	20.7	23.1	27.1	28.6	32.8	38.5	43.6	50.9	55.0	58.8
10. Banks & Insurance	22.3	23.8	28.7	31.3	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7	60.3	62.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	34.4	41.5	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3	70.7	73.5
12. Government Services	53.8	59.5	63.4	67.9	78.1	90.7	128.6	157.3	165.4	170.4
13. Other Services	23.4	28.1	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5	58.9	63.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	16.9	17.0	21.9	26.1	33.8	38.2	45.5	53.1	58.3	63.6
TOTAL	317.1	356.1	403.5	468.3	552.1	647.5	771.1	874.2	919.4	944.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Report, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

ARUBA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

ARUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (AFL. Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	1062.8	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	288.1	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	195.5	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	164.9	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction	37.0	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
of which:							
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	176.1	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	201.2	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

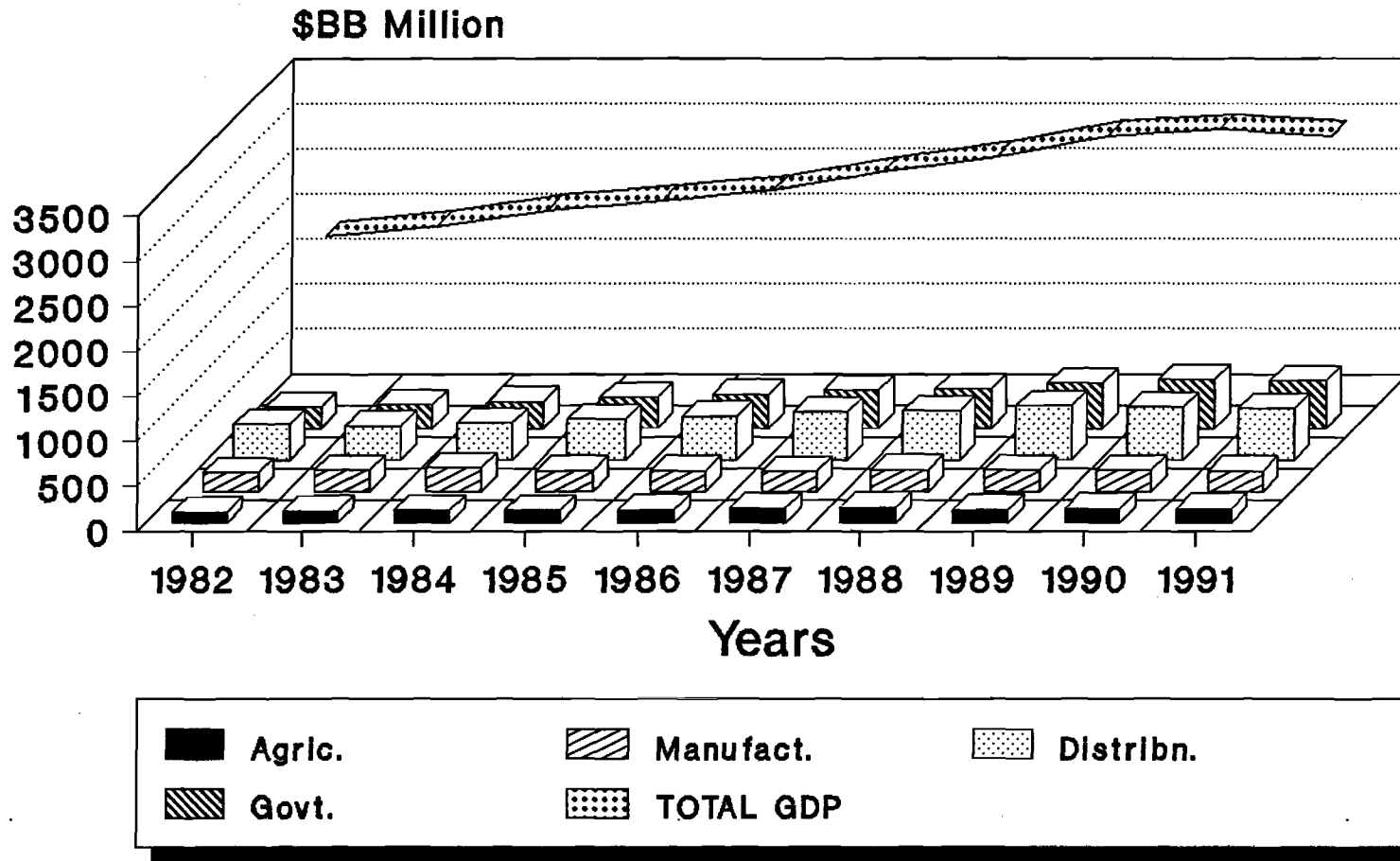
<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, because of different models used for estimation.

BARBADOS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

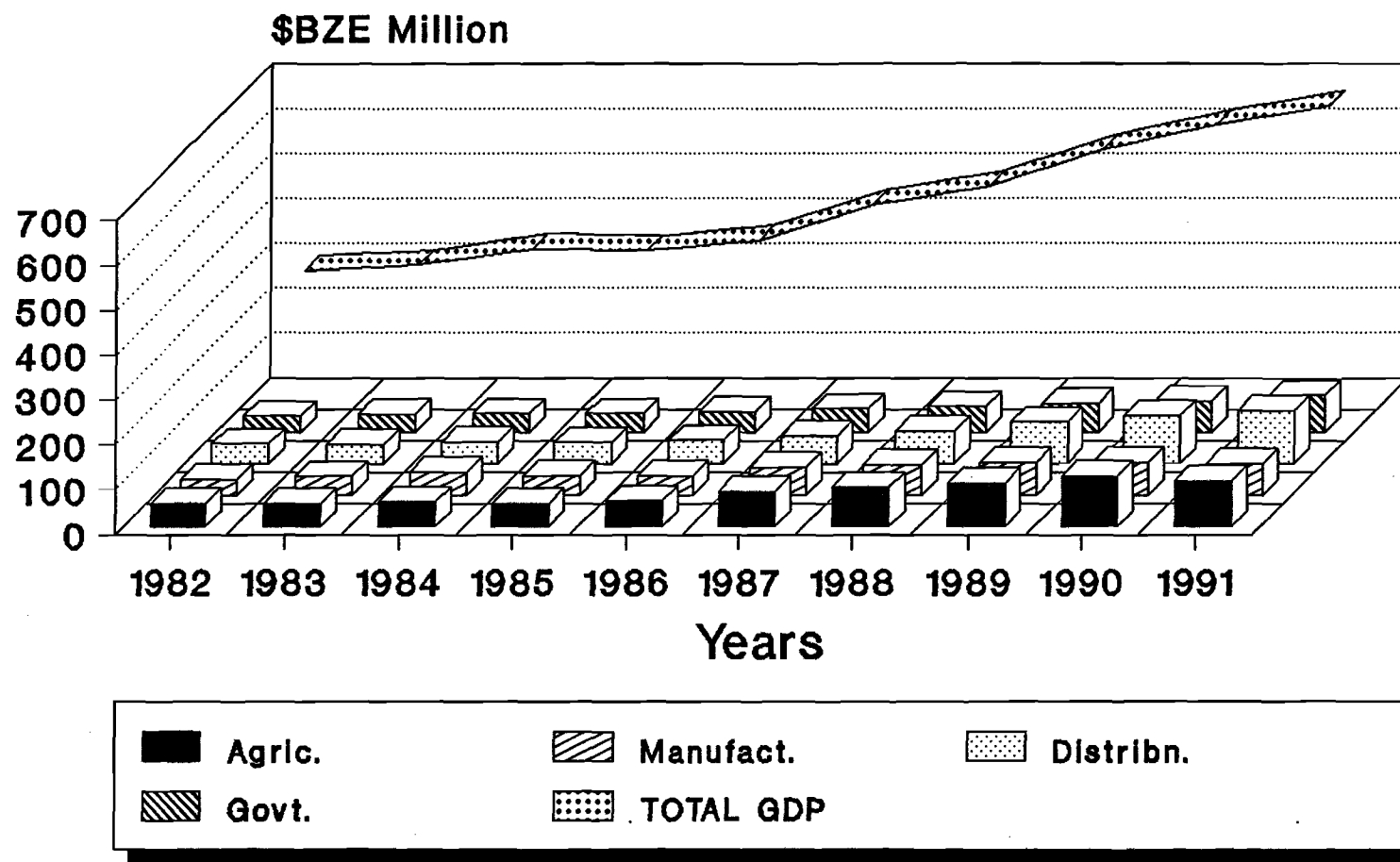
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
1. Agriculture	122.0	135.6	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2	159.5	161.0
Sugar	56.2	57.0	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7	58.5	54.6
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	65.8	78.6	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5	101.0	106.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	16.0	16.3	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5	19.5	18.6
3. Manufacturing	205.5	238.7	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3	237.6	230.8
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	44.7	52.9	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6	91.7	99.8
5. Construction	122.1	132.5	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7	193.9	161.9
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	398.0	378.5	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2	589.1	575.5
7. Tourism	181.1	186.5	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	315.1	346.1	338.5	315.4
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	134.8	154.1	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8	244.5	254.2
9. Finance, Ins., Real Estate and Business Services	250.1	258.9	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.8	432.9	435.5
10. General Services	76.7	80.9	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2	109.3	109.7
11. Government Services	233.0	264.3	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4	548.7	530.1
TOTAL	1784.0	1899.2	2074.6	2180.7	2297.4	2499.0	2667.6	2896.4	2965.3	2892.6

SOURCE: Economic Reports. Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

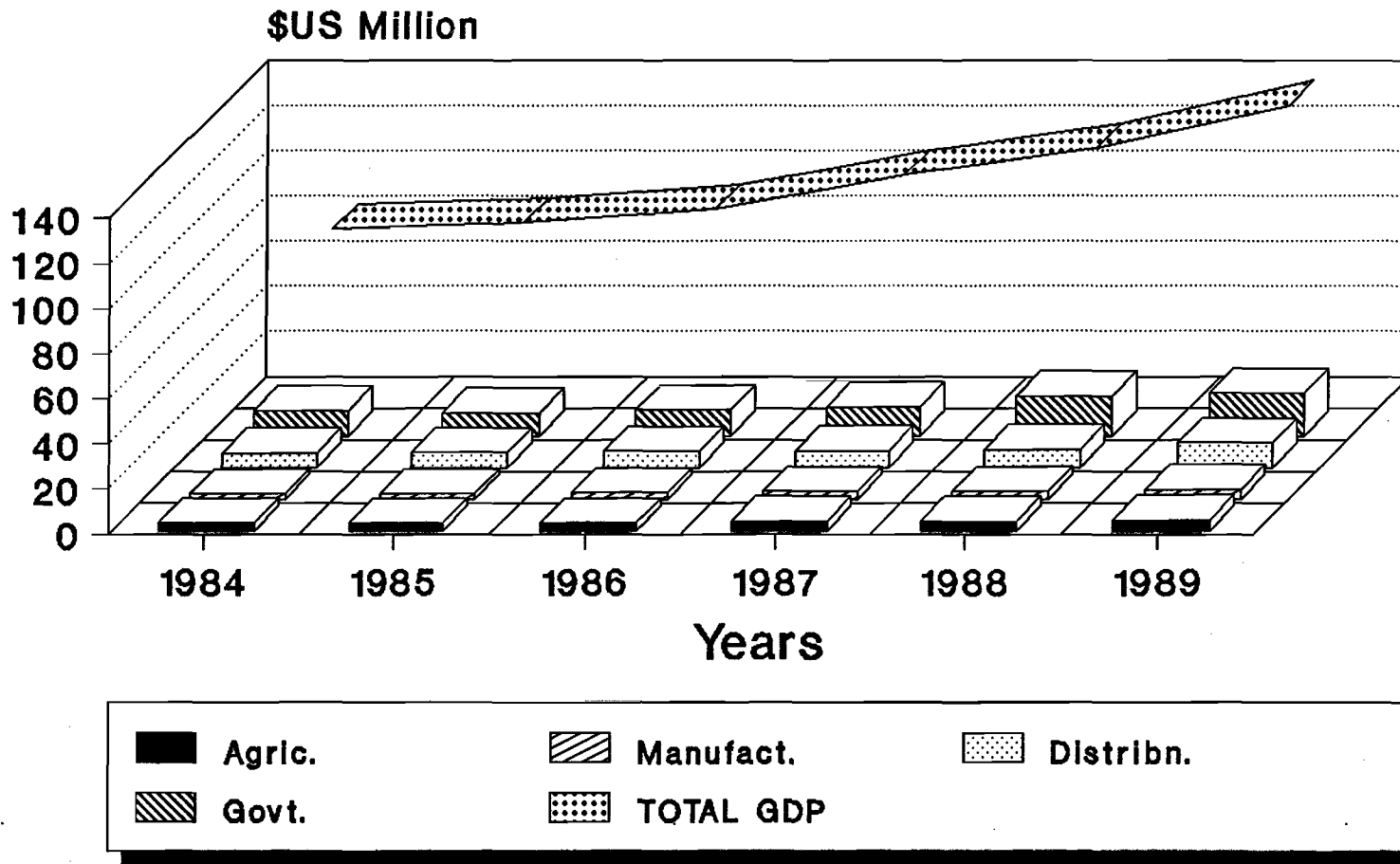
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 current prices)
(BZ\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	68.5	69.1	74.3	71.1	75.6	103.7	111.6	126.7	144.0	138.0
Agriculture	50.4	50.5	55.7	51.6	58.0	78.5	87.4	97.4	113.2	102.6
Forestry and logging	7.3	6.3	7.4	6.8	4.7	10.1	9.3	13.3	14.3	15.4
Fishing	9.9	11.3	10.1	11.4	11.3	13.2	12.7	13.0	12.4	14.5
Mining	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.1	5.6
SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	60.0	59.5	78.8	72.5	77.0	103.5	116.9	135.2	142.3	148.5
Manufacturing	36.0	42.2	50.6	42.4	42.4	61.6	68.2	73.4	73.5	69.8
Electricity and Water	5.4	0.8	8.2	10.3	14.3	15.3	16.6	15.7	15.9	18.7
Construction	18.7	16.4	20.0	19.7	20.3	26.6	32.1	46.1	52.9	60.0
SERVICES	174.6	186.7	198.7	202.1	218.9	243.3	271.3	328.7	361.9	404.8
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	45.1	44.1	48.1	47.1	52.8	61.7	73.1	92.9	107.8	119.1
Transportation & Communications	24.1	29.3	32.3	35.1	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3	72.5	85.8
Finance and Insurance	18.1	18.0	19.0	20.2	18.0	17.5	22.9	33.9	31.7	34.0
Real Estate & Business Services	18.7	20.0	21.3	21.7	22.9	23.7	26.6	31.6	32.9	35.5
Public Administration	36.7	40.2	41.7	41.6	46.7	53.1	58.2	65.1	70.6	82.3
Commerce & Other Services	32.0	35.1	36.4	36.3	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8	46.3	48.1
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges	12.4	11.8	12.4	10.2	12.1	14.5	21.2	30.5	32.5	34.5
TOTAL	290.7	303.5	339.4	335.4	359.3	435.9	478.6	560.0	615.7	656.8

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

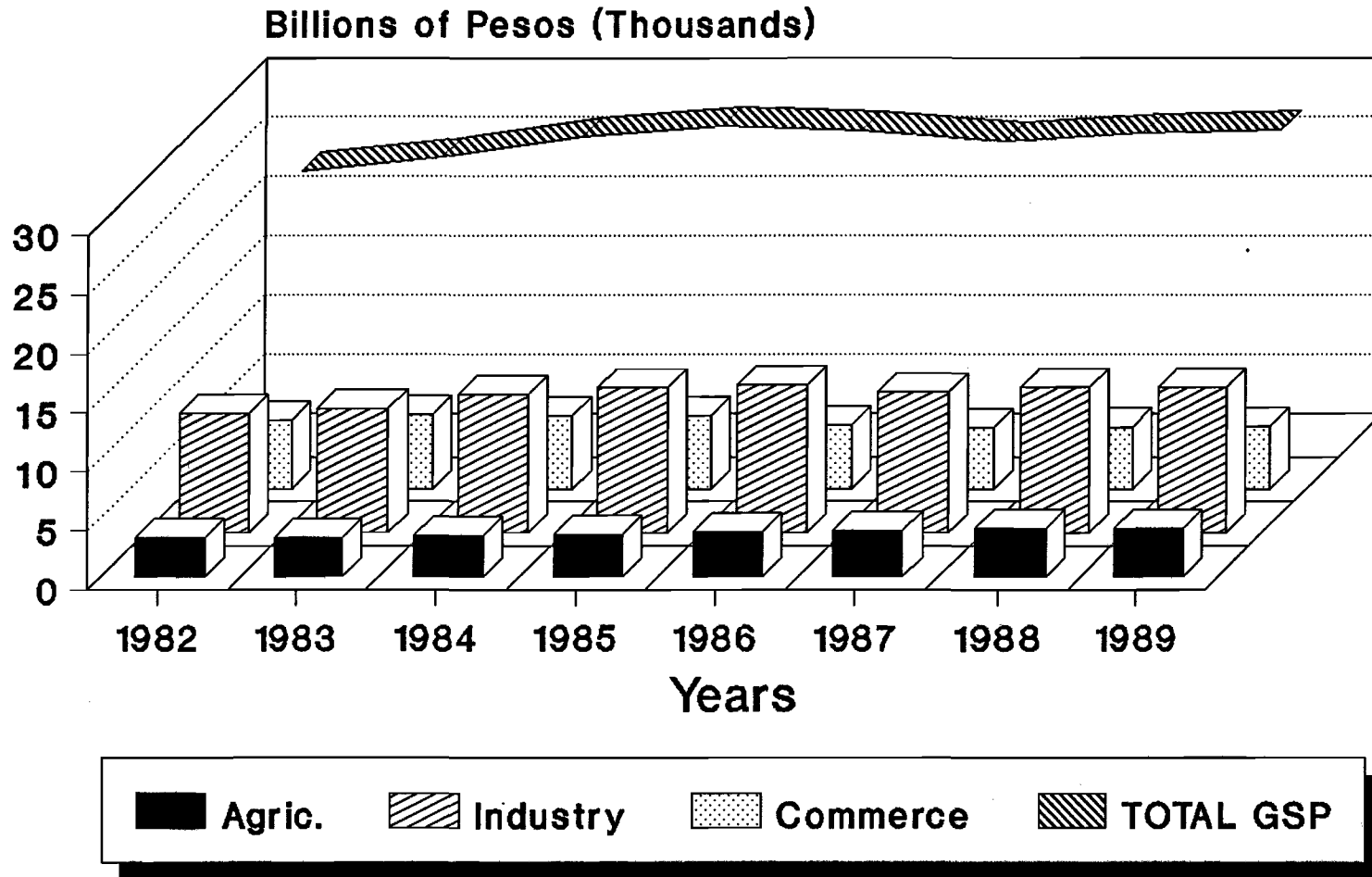
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4	4.8
Crops	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Livestock	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Manufacturing	2.3	2.3	2.9	3.5	3.7	4.3
Electricity and Water	2.1	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.2
Construction	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.3	9.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.1	11.2
Hotels and Restaurants	16.8	18.0	19.0	24.6	26.1	28.3
Transport	3.7	4.0	4.0	5.1	6.4	8.0
Road Transport	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.4	4.3
Sea Transport	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.3
Air Transport	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.4
Communications	4.0	4.8	5.8	7.1	8.1	13.3
Banks and Insurance	5.5	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.2	10.6
Real Estate and Housing	15.3	16.5	17.3	18.7	19.3	20.6
Government Services	11.3	10.3	11.8	12.9	17.8	19.0
Other Services	4.6	4.7	4.8	6.0	6.3	6.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.2	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2	9.0
TOTAL	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5	113.5	132.5
Indirect Taxes	8.4	9.5	11.2	15.1	17.6	23.8
GDP at Market Prices	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7	131.1	156.2

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA

GSP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

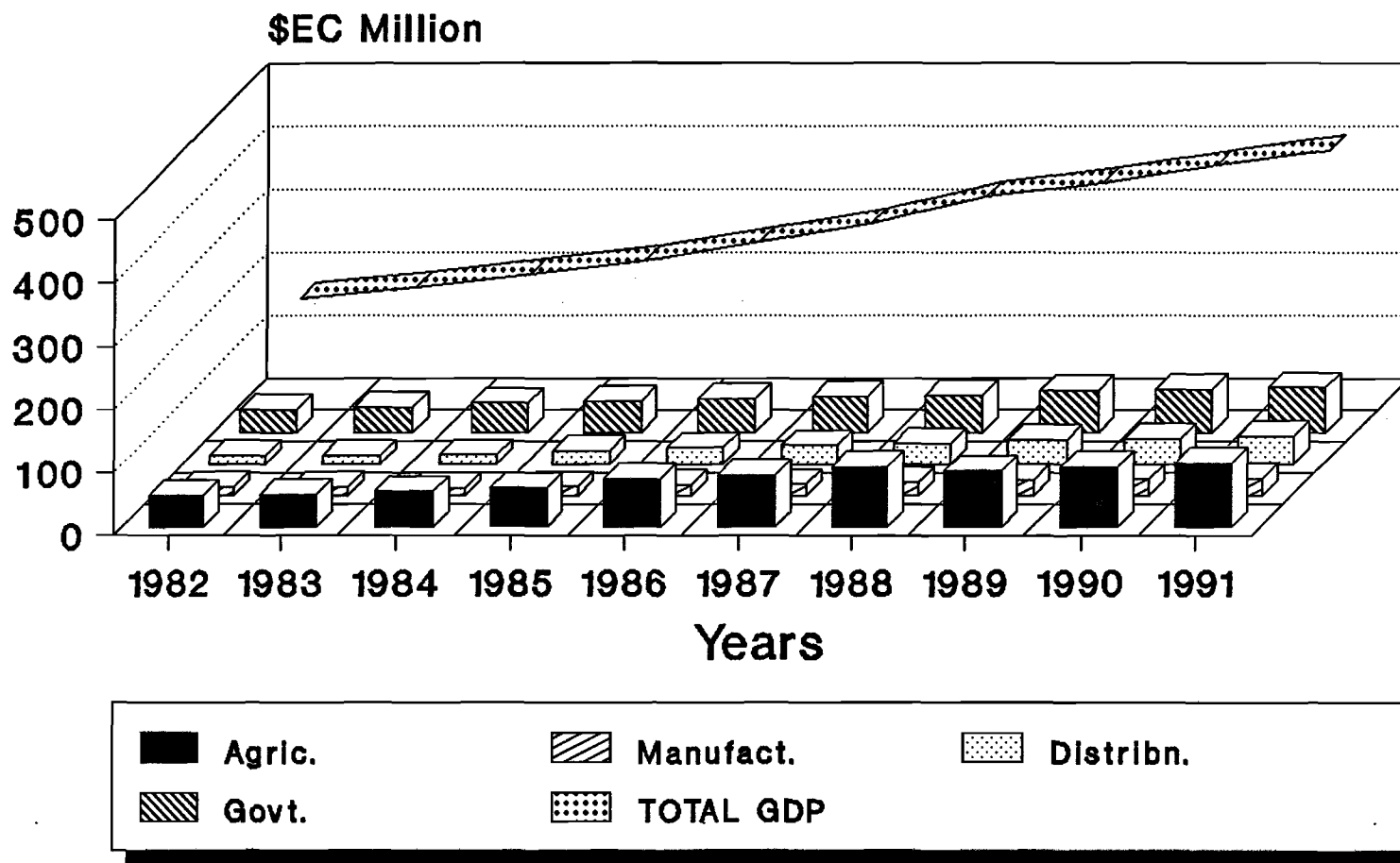
CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 (In current market prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3393.3	3361.0	3566.1	3686.4	3884.3	3934.0	4112.3	4153.4
Forestry	83.7	107.6	117.9	130.4	134.0	132.9	112.9	123.6
Industry	10097.5	10574.7	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3	11945.9	12317.5	12361.8
Construction	1802.3	1988.8	2307.7	2376.7	2350.3	2103.2	2258.8	2439.0
Commerce	5818.9	6299.4	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9	5191.5	5237.2	5249.3
Transport	1618.0	1671.6	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5	1780.2	1826.4	1841.0
Communications	188.4	204.9	225.4	237.4	260.1	268.3	279.4	277.5
Other material productive activities	110.7	128.9	144.0	135.7	240.5	219.9	189.9	186.4
TOTAL Global Social Product	23112.8	24336.9	26052.7	26956.7	26515.9	25575.9	26334.4	26632.0

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

DOMINICA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

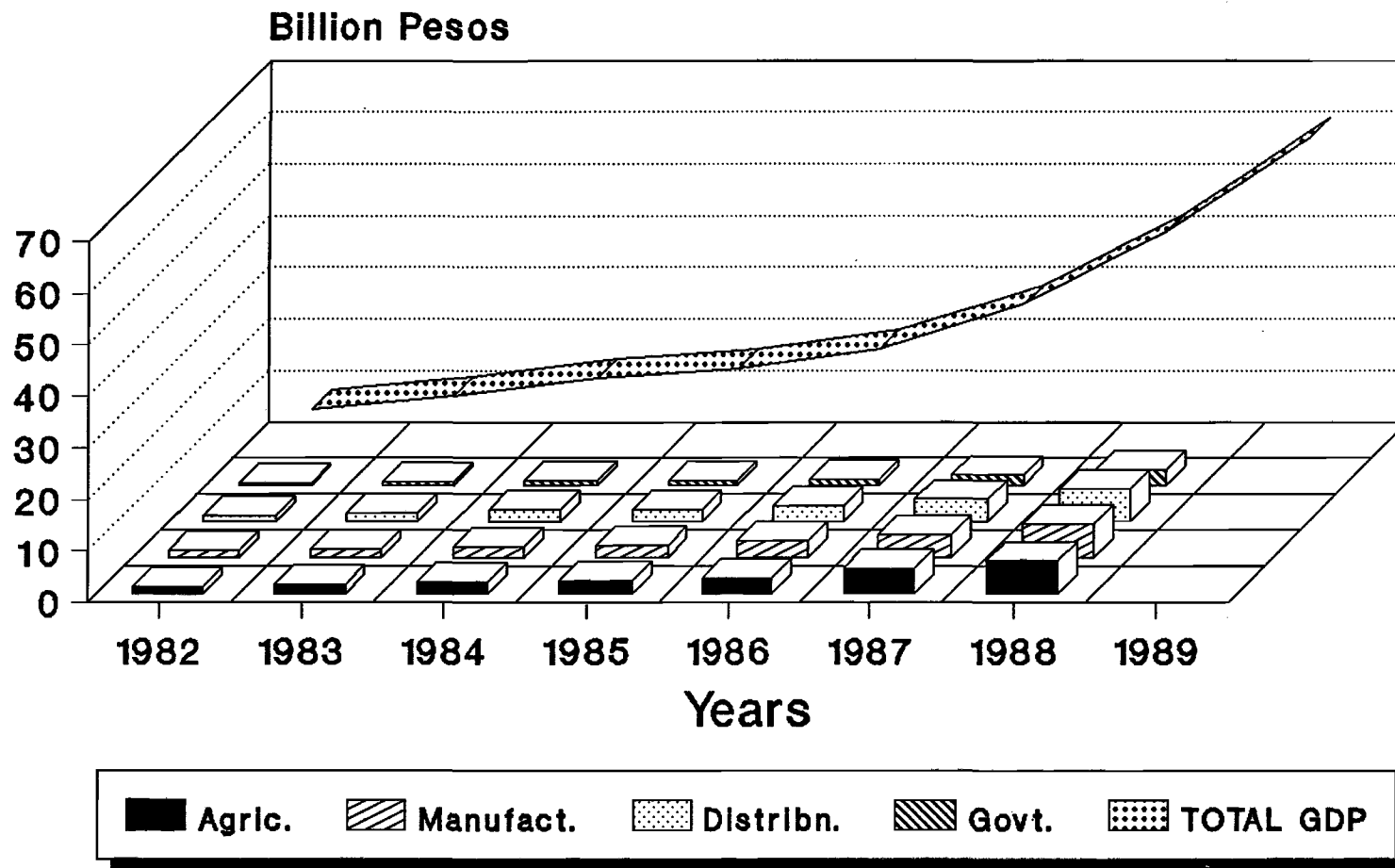
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991
1. Agriculture	49.8	52.5	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.6	95.9	89.6	96.9	101.6
1.1 Crops	39.0	40.7	43.4	48.9	63.6	68.8	81.4	74.8	82.1	85.8
1.2 Livestock	3.7	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.7
1.3 Forestry	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.9
1.4 Fishing	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2	5.8	6.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.8
3. Manufacturing	13.4	14.1	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5	26.4	27.4
4. Electricity & Water	5.0	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0	11.2	12.9
5. Construction	13.7	12.6	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0	28.2	29.1
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.8	14.1	14.7	21.1	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6	41.1	43.9
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0	7.6	8.6
8. Transport	10.1	15.0	17.6	19.9	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4	36.2	40.5
8.1 Road Transport	6.5	9.7	10.4	12.2	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7	19.9	21.8
8.2 Sea Transport	3.1	4.6	6.0	6.3	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0	12.8	14.9
8.3 Air Transport	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.8
9. Communications	4.6	7.2	8.9	9.4	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4	23.7	24.3
10. Banks & Insurance	9.7	11.7	16.7	18.3	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6	41.7	43.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7	13.5	14.7
12. Govt. Services	37.1	40.6	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0	69.0	72.5
13. Other Services	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.2
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	7.2	7.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1	28.1	29.5
TOTAL	163.6	180.4	202.7	223.3	253.3	281.8	324.3	346.2	374.3	397.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS
AT FACTOR COST*
(In current prices)<1>
(Millions of RD\$)

Sector	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1411.9	1915.7	2270.5	2647.9	3051.2	5042.1	6448.0	...
2. Mining and quarrying	206.3	243.6	231.3	204.5	288.9	437.6	471.6	...
3. Manufacturing	1454.8	1707.6	2197.6	2362.5	3290.2	4554.5	6677.1	...
4. Electricity, gas and water<2>	82.4	94.1	110.9	130.7	163.5	237.5	340.2	...
5. Construction	535.1	881.6	832.4	1040.5	1640.2	2066.9	3329.2	...
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels<3>	1350.3	1781.9	2346.6	2432.1	3141.0	4396.6	6460.3	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	419.8	522.7	587.3	520.7	675.0	678.5	1196.7	...
8. Finance, insurance, retail estate and business services<4>	1029.2	1242.0	1759.8	1967.4	2546.2	3653.2	5603.8	...
9. Dwellings	693.4	799.6	900.6	985.1	1184.5	1393.6	1967.5	...
10. Community, social & personal services<5>	1474.6	1966.1	3636.0	4474.0	4739.9	7285.8	11866.1	...
11. Government services	663.7	812.3	1134.9	1135.0	1352.9	2095.8	3109.9	...
12. TOTAL	7964.4	10355.3	13972.4	15780.3	19536.1	28352.7	42393.0	60555.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> From 1985 onward, the figures given by kind of economic activity at current prices correspond to a distribution prepared on the basis of a global estimate of gross domestic product.

<2> Refers only to Electricity.

<3> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

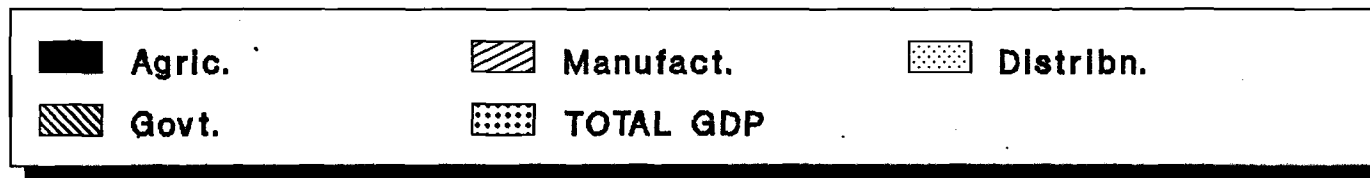
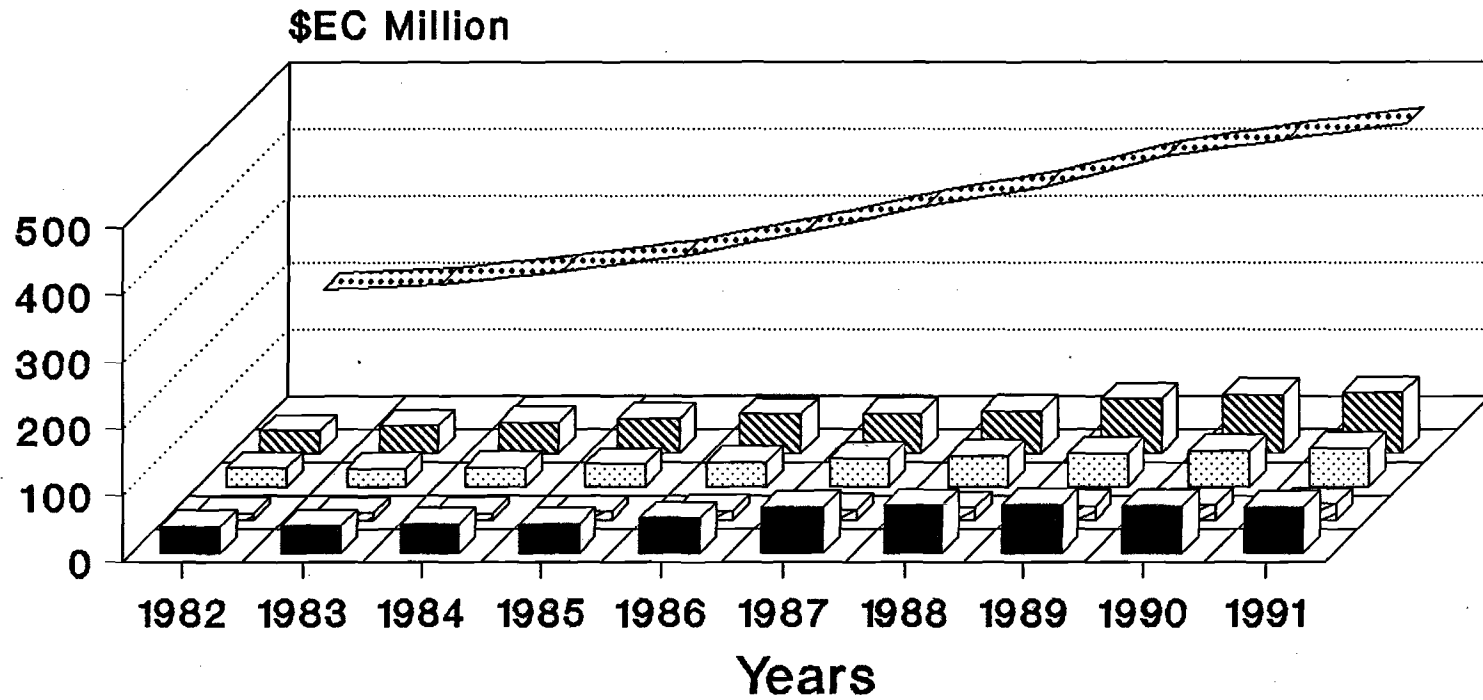
<4> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<5> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

* No data available for 1983.

GRENADA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

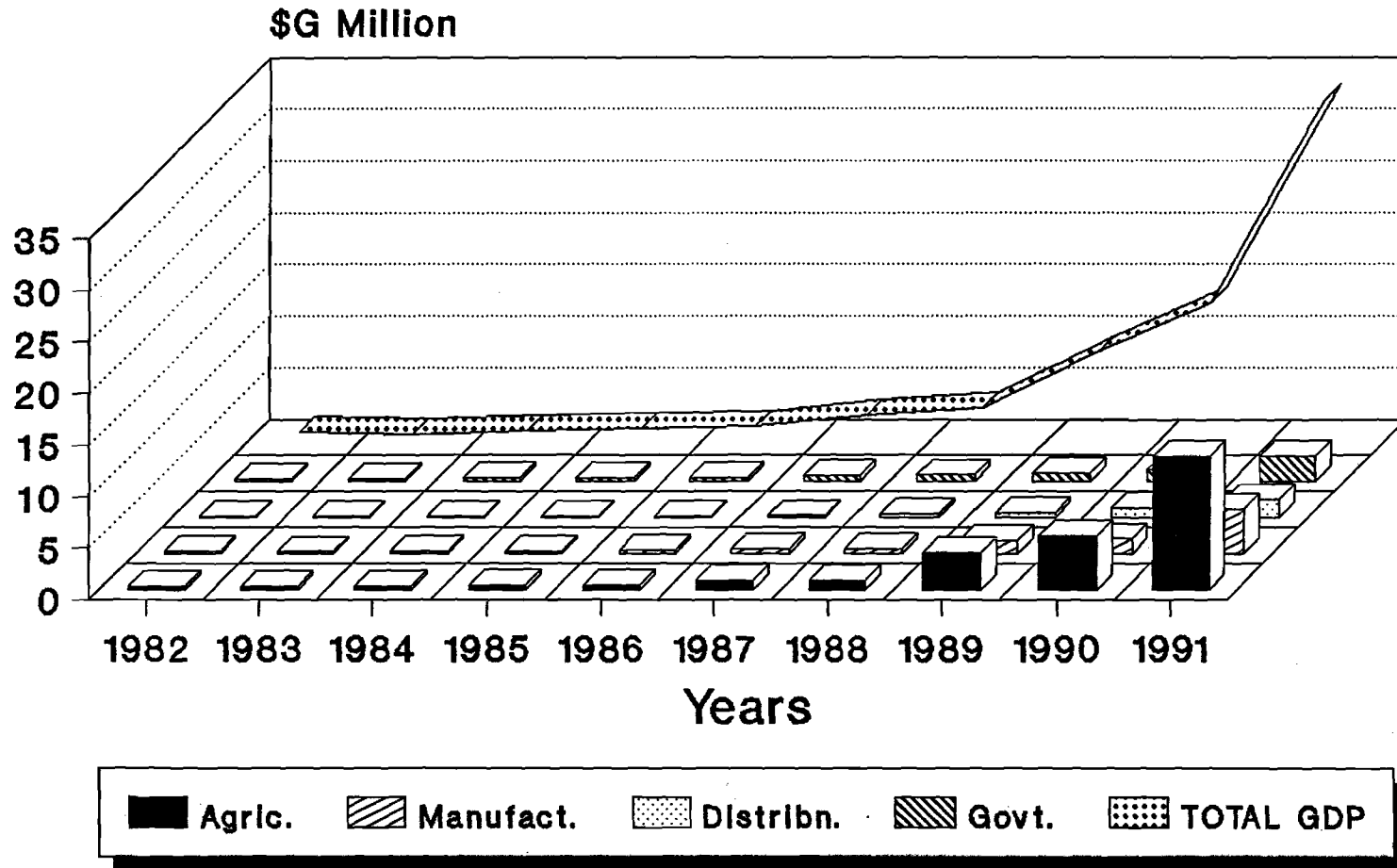
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	40.7	41.3	44.9	44.2	52.9	69.5	72.0	73.7	71.3	68.8
1.1 Crops	34.5	34.3	36.7	36.5	44.4	60.0	62.0	63.2	60.0	57.0
1.2 Livestock	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	6.9	7.4	7.8
1.4 Fishing	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.6	0.4	0.5	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9
3. Manufacturing	10.2	10.5	9.8	12.5	13.3	16.0	18.4	20.8	22.6	24.3
4. Electricity and Water	4.4	4.4	4.0	6.4	7.5	8.7	9.9	11.5	13.0	14.3
5. Construction	20.3	17.3	18.4	19.4	23.4	28.3	33.9	40.5	44.5	48.1
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	28.4	27.3	29.3	33.5	37.2	42.0	45.9	50.1	54.5	57.2
7. Hotels & Restaurants	8.4	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7	21.3	24.0	27.7	33.2
8. Transport	19.0	19.9	22.3	24.7	29.3	32.3	37.5	41.7	45.8	50.4
8.1 Road Transport	16.3	16.8	19.0	20.6	24.4	26.9	31.2	34.7	38.2	42.0
8.2 Sea Transport	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.5
8.3 Air Transport	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.6	4.0
9. Communications	6.4	7.5	7.8	6.8	9.2	10.2	11.8	13.1	14.4	15.8
10. Banks and Insurance	10.4	10.4	11.8	13.9	15.0	16.2	17.4	18.5	19.9	20.7
11. Real Estate & Housing	12.9	12.9	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9	21.3	22.2	22.9	23.6
12. Government Services	33.9	41.9	46.6	51.5	58.6	60.2	63.1	82.0	88.9	91.5
13. Other Services	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.7	8.9	10.0	11.3	13.3	14.7	15.9	16.8	18.0	18.9
TOTAL	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	395.3	422.0	443.8

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics. Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

GUYANA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

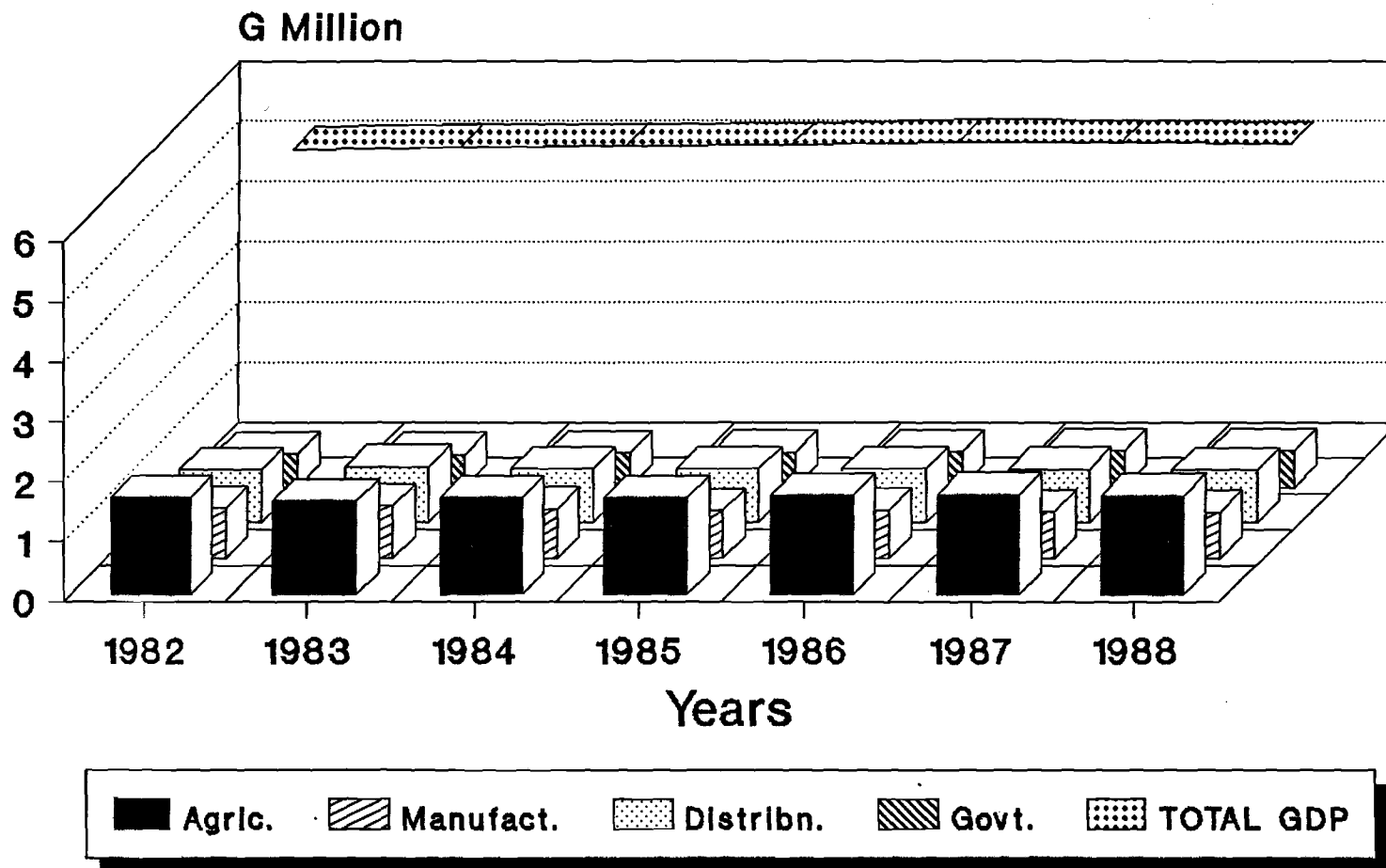
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	292	268	347	439	465	910	936	3622	5261	12903
Sugar	84	52	104	162	168	565	397	1205	1618	6153
Rice	46	41	48	42	48	50	58	400	304	1755
Other Crops	65	75	80	92	103	119	186	646	960	1366
Livestock	50	40	45	43	48	56	94	275	358	537
Forestry	25	30	35	45	43	55	80	173	253	327
Fishing	22	30	35	55	55	65	121	923	1768	2765
Mining and Quarrying	88	18	65	50	116	339	360	1027	1392	5044
Bauxite and Alumina	70	2	45	22	66	288	300	777	697	3536
Other	18	16	20	28	50	51	60	250	695	1508
Manufacturing	179	140	183	227	266	404	460	1211	1425	4341
Sugar Manufacturing	28	18	36	53	62	178	126	489	651	2471
Rice Milling	16	12	17	14	16	16	23	167	61	416
Other	135	110	130	160	188	210	311	555	713	1454
Engineering and Construction	95	100	100	120	124	141	246	434	620	1170
Services	596	586	715	794	849	1124	1598	2780	5117	9941
Distribution	123	95	125	133	134	152	290	500	915	1738
Transport and Communication	85	93	100	128	139	184	299	546	1056	2112
Rent of Dwellings	25	27	30	32	34	39	65	392	700	1749
Government	238	235	315	346	387	554	634	822	1175	2423
Other Services	45	48	50	55	55	65	125	225	310	553
Financial Services	80	88	95	100	100	130	185	295	961	1366
TOTAL	1250	1112	1410	1630	1820	2918	3600	9074	13815	33399

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana and data submitted ECLAC.

HAITI

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1627.0	1566.9	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining & Quarrying	70.5	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	8.0	8.0
Manufacturing	842.0	887.7	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas & Water	40.5	42.0	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	269.5	285.8	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	895.6	937.4	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	97.2	105.7	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services<2>	273.5	279.8	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing<3>	258.9	263.8	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social & Personal Services	692.0	701.1	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	548.7	540.4	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5018.2	5056.1	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6	5121.6	5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year ending 30 September.

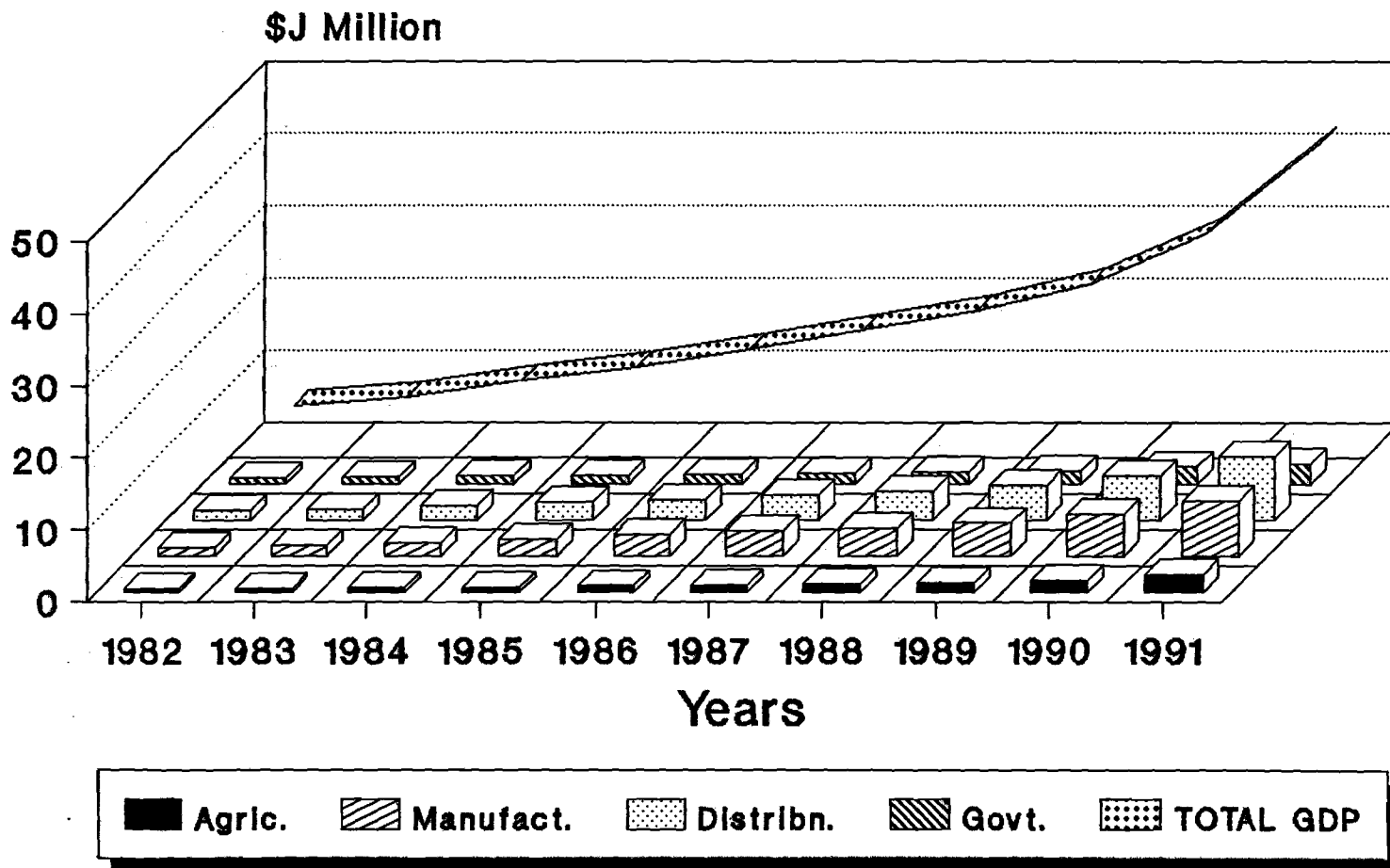
<2> Including imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

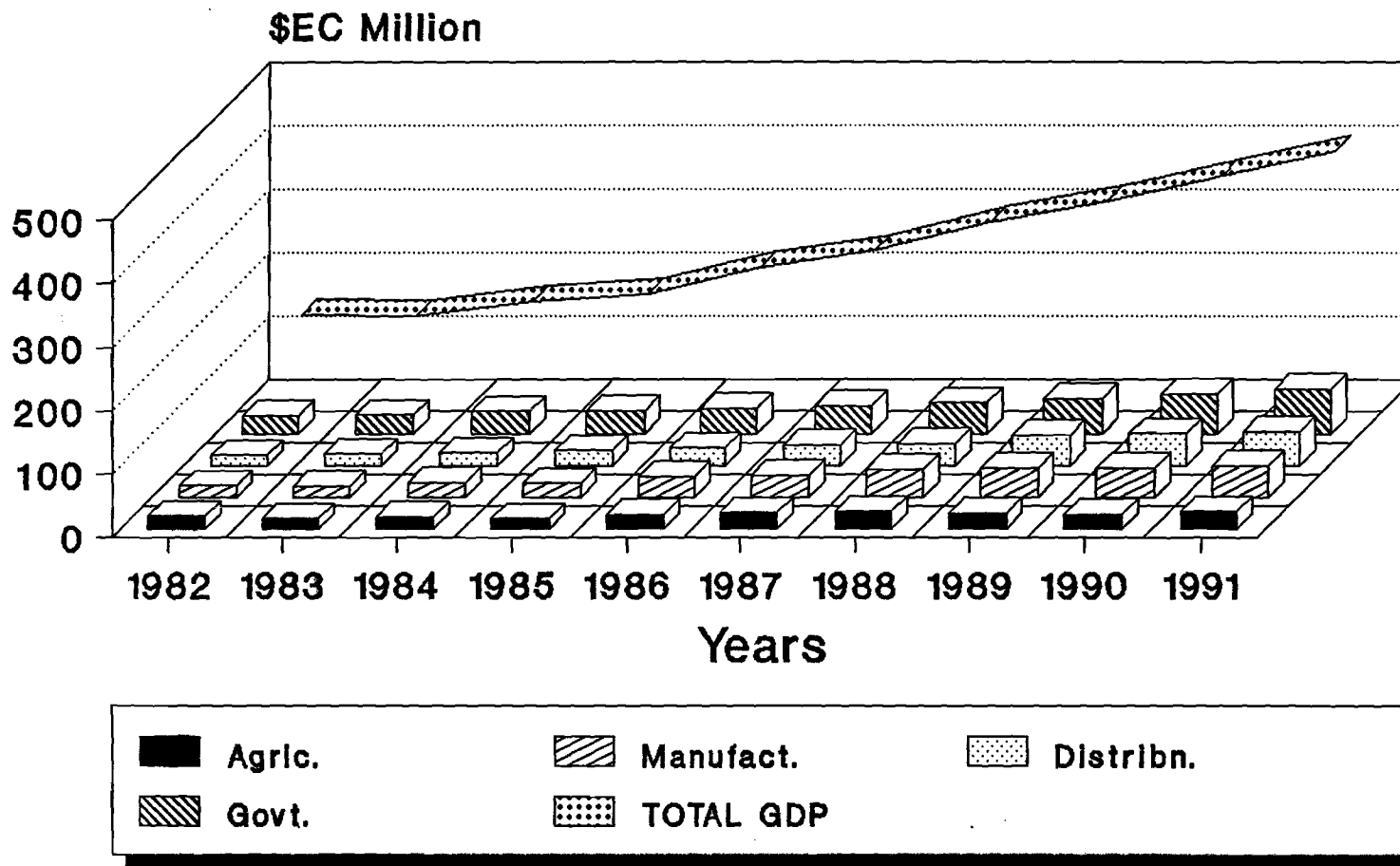
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agric. Forestry & Fishing	396.0	450.5	544.2	671.5	849.4	992.1	1086.8	1229.3	1586.3	2412.2
Mining and Quarrying	338.0	283.7	664.2	569.3	901.8	1146.7	1727.3	2096.5	2831.3	4816.6
Manufacturing	1054.2	1398.5	1731.5	2240.9	2946.7	3460.2	3780.6	4541.4	5866.9	7704.2
Electricity & Water	109.1	169.6	287.7	357.6	569.1	612.1	600.8	682.3	959.6	1079.4
Construction & Installation	475.8	597.7	841.5	1,014.2	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8	5564.7
Distributive Trade	1241	1409	1950.5	2440.4	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4787.6	6201.4	8765.7
Trans., Comm. & Storage	324.5	417.7	693.5	931.3	1233.2	1475.6	1639.7	1837.7	2429.8	3649.6
Finance & Ins. Services	364.7	527.4	564.4	650.6	931.7	1153.3	1484.0	1851.9	2438.6	3299.1
Real Estate & Bus. Services	596.5	688.7	834.4	991.7	1091.0	1216.1	1326.8	1472.1	1794.6	2173.1
Producers of Govt. Services	893.8	994.8	1108.8	1152.2	1280.0	1423.5	1660.7	1843.0	2420.8	2878.6
Miscellaneous Services	269.7	314.5	387.7	501.9	596.7	712.6	766.8	928.1	1215.1	1684.2
Household & Private Non-profit Institution	52.6	56.8	70.0	84.5	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2	325.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	248.9	315.8	320.2	403.5	678.1	821.4	1072.1	1324.9	1737.7	1985.8
TOTAL	5867.1	6993.2	9358.4	11202.6	13713	16364.8	19137.5	22798.8	29822.7	42367.0

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1990 and data provided ECLAC.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

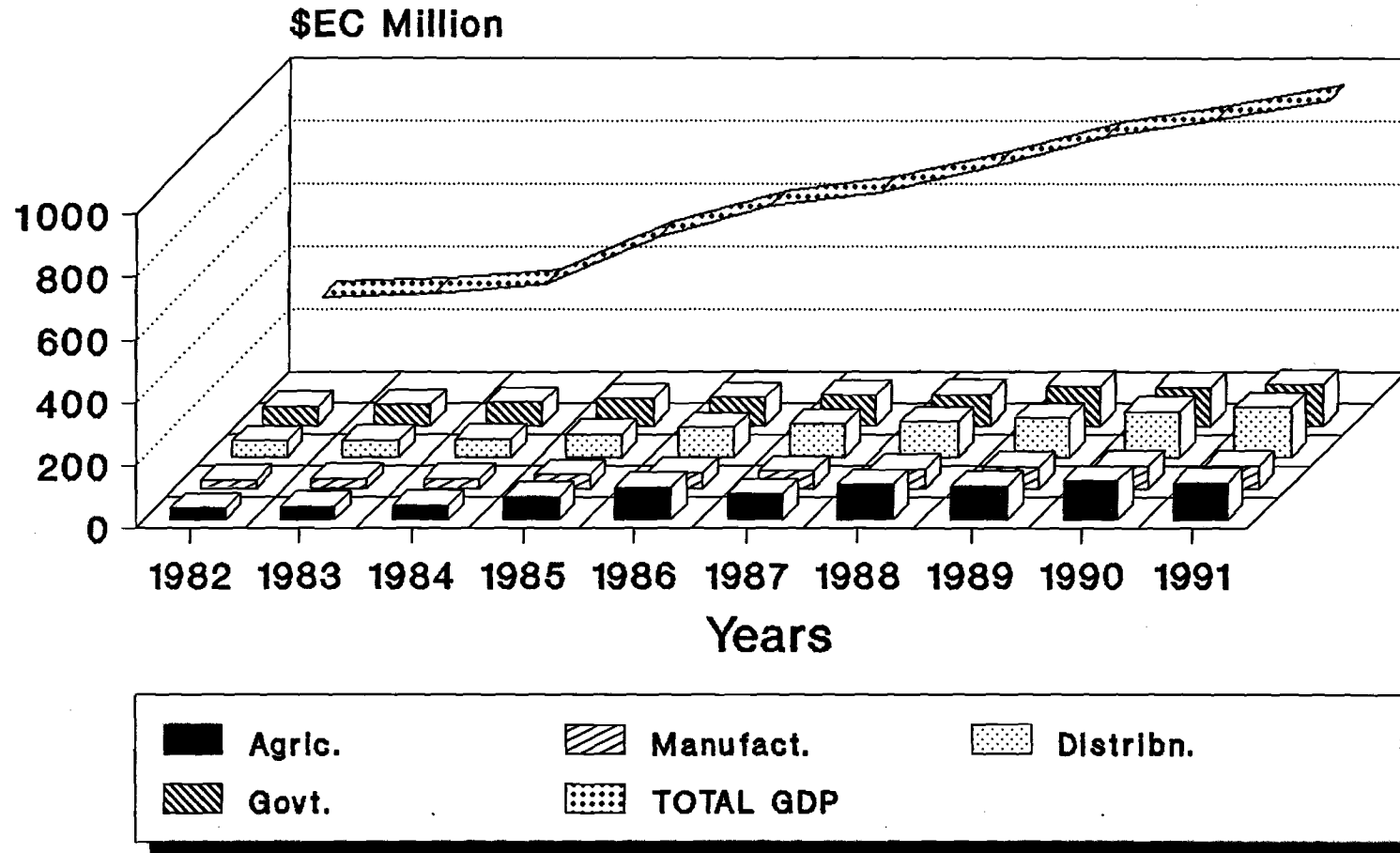
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989r	1990r	1991p
1. Agriculture	20.3	16.2	19.2	16.4	22.9	25.9	28.1	24.9	23.3	28.1
1.1 Sugarcane	11.4	7.5	10.9	7.2	11.4	13.3	14.1	10.6	9.3	12.9
1.2 Crops	13.7	9.2	12.3	8.9	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.7	3.9	4.4
1.3 Livestock	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.7
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
1.5 Fishing	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.8
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.6	2.7
3. Manufacturing	18.7	17.6	22.6	21.9	32.8	35.4	44.3	45.8	46.2	50.7
Sugar	9.0	7.2	9.6	7.5	10.4	9.7	11.0	8.8	5.8	7.8
Other	9.7	10.3	13.0	14.4	22.5	25.6	33.3	37.0	40.5	43.0
4. Elec. and Water	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.4	3.0	2.7	3.6	4.8	5.0
5. Construction	13.6	15.0	12.8	15.1	16.7	21.3	34.2	38.4	51.7	53.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	16.5	18.3	20.7	24.0	28.0	33.0	35.4	48.3	51.0	54.1
7. Hotels & Rest.	4.3	4.4	7.4	11.8	16.2	21.7	21.9	24.1	27.5	34.7
8. Transport	10.4	11.6	13.7	15.0	17.4	20.0	22.0	24.4	29.1	32.1
8.1 Road Transport	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.1	11.5	11.9	12.7	13.4	15.3	16.4
8.2 Sea Transport	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.2	6.7	8.1	10.2	11.7
8.3 Air Transport	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.7	4.0
9. Communications	7.0	4.8	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	18.5	21.4	26.0	29.9
10. Banks & Insurance	8.6	8.2	11.1	11.9	19.3	17.2	22.5	28.1	28.7	30.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.2
12. Govt. Services	28.6	29.9	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	49.5	56.2	63.2	70.8
13. Other Services	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1	10.5	11.4	12.3	13.2
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.2	7.1	8.9	8.0	13.2	12.9	16.8	22.4	20.7	22.0
TOTAL	138.7	136.5	159.3	171.8	214.2	239.8	284.7	317.1	357.9	396.1

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. LUCIA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

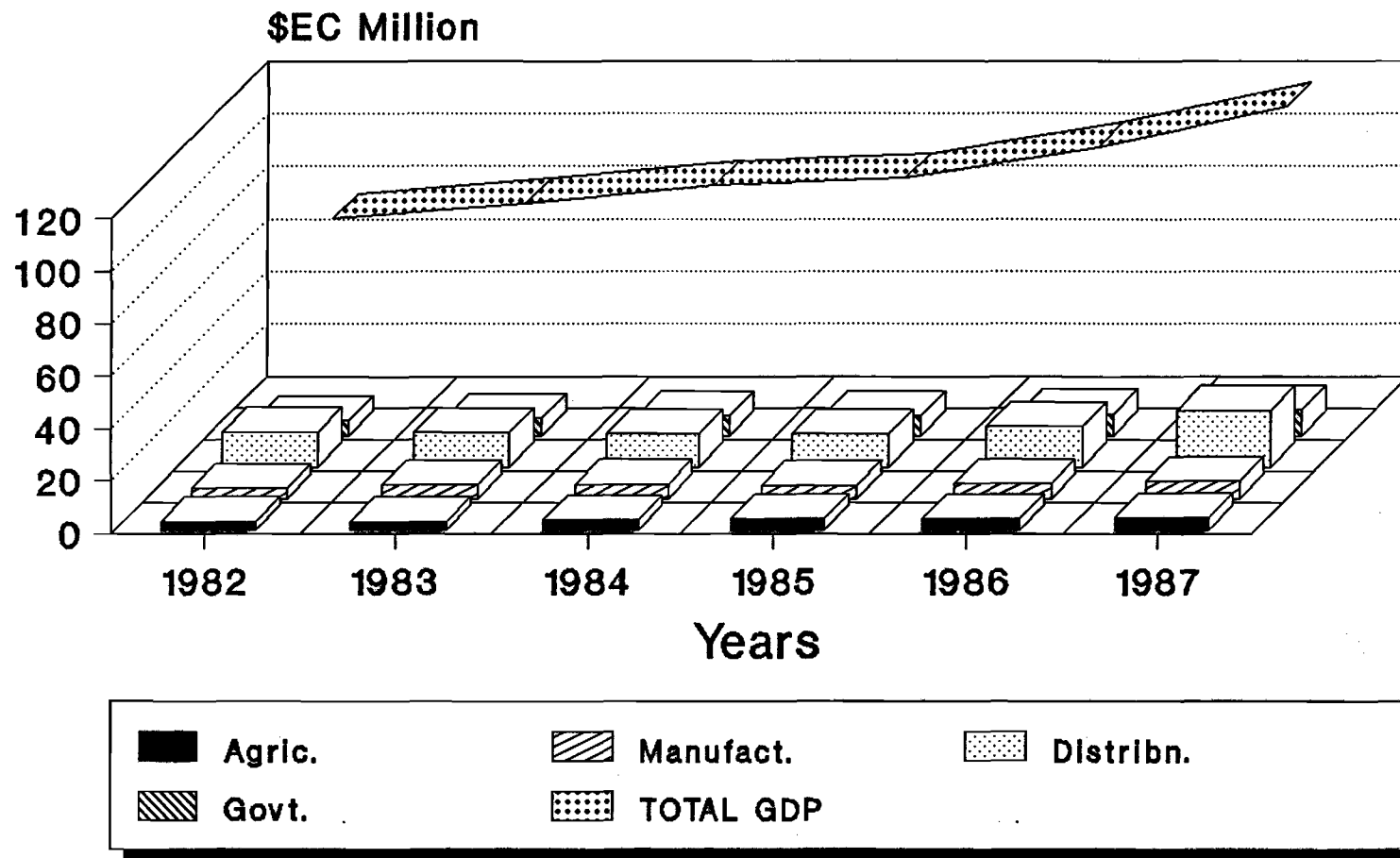
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
1. Agriculture	36.1	42.3	46.2	72.6	104.6	82.2	114.7	107.2	125.6	119.7
1.1 Crops	24.6	28.3	32.4	62.2	92.2	74.4	101.9	96.6	115.1	109.3
1.2 Livestock	5.1	6.2	6.6	6.5	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2
1.3 Forestry	3.7	4.4	3.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.1
1.4 Fishing	2.7	3.4	3.4	2.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.5	3.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.2	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.4
3. Manufacturing	26.8	30.2	31.1	43.4	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	72.8
4. Elec. and Water	8.6	11.2	13.6	16.2	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	23.8	24.2
5. Construction	33.1	19.6	23.2	32.0	36.7	40.0	53.6	73.5	61.0	73.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	52.7	53.6	58.2	72.8	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0
7. Hotels & Rest.	20.1	22.2	24.8	34.9	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0
8. Trans. & Comm.	35.3	37.6	38.7	84.5	97.2	117.1	128.7	133.1	145.2	155.2
10. Banks & Insurance	23.5	24.4	24.7	36.6	38.6	45.2	52.8	66.7	72.9	77.9
11. Real Estate and Housing	16.5	17.1	17.8	26.9	29.7	32.5	35.7	39.4	45.5	51.3
12. Govt. Services	62.3	67.8	76.3	86.7	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0
13. Other Services	14.9	16.2	17.9	19.0	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-20.6	-21.0	-21.8	-23.3	-25.9	-28.9	-36.0	-44.1	-52.0	-55.3
TOTAL	312.5	323.4	353.0	504.9	601.9	646.9	728.7	820.6	876.4	938.0

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, various Annual Statistical Digests including ASD 1990.

MONTSERRAT

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

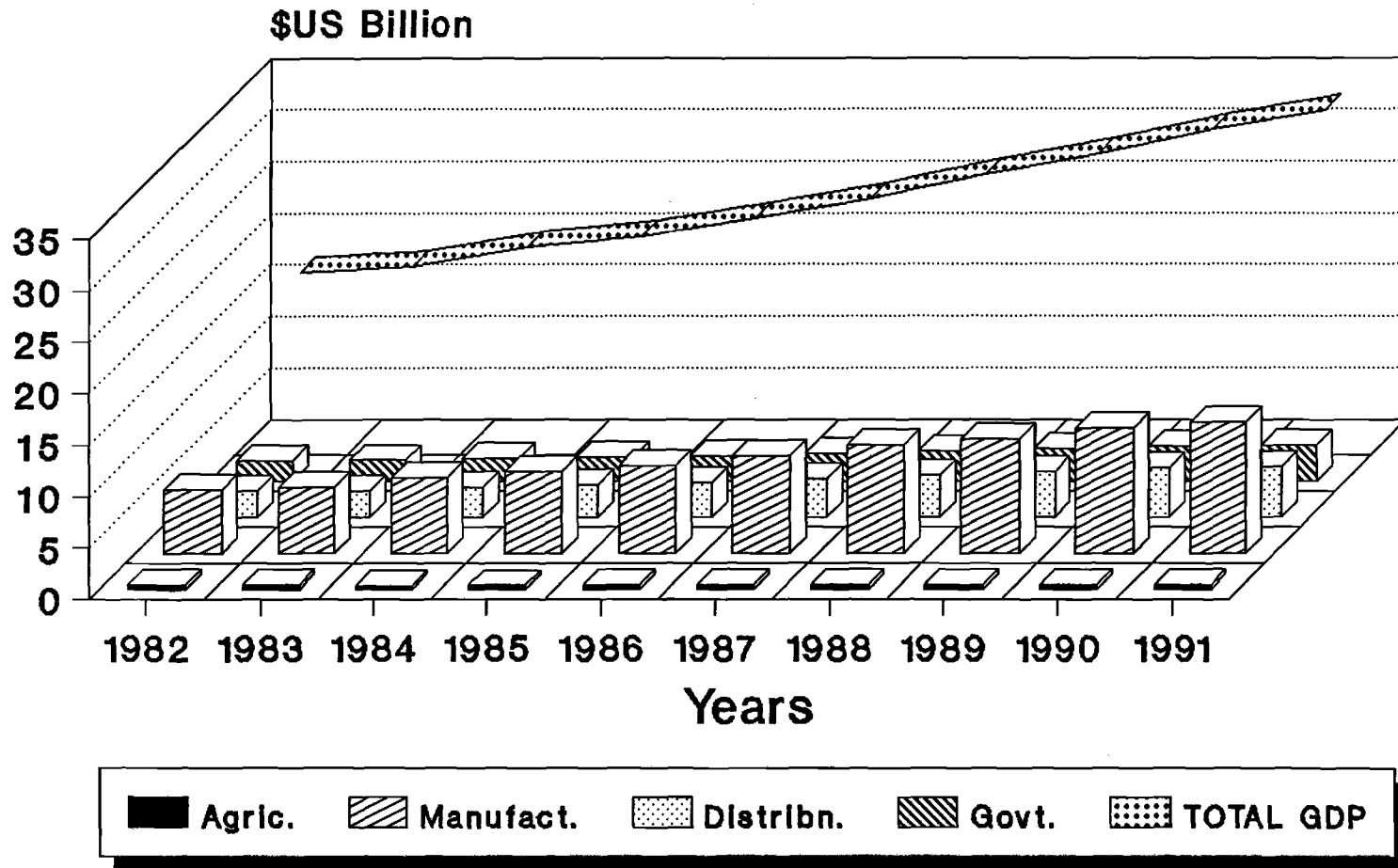
MONTERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9
1.1 Crops	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6
1.2 Livestock	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.4 Fishing	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
3. Manufacturing	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8
4. Electricity and Water	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.8
5. Construction	8.3	5.8	6.2	7.1	11.6	13.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	15.4	21.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.5
8. Transport	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	7.2	8.2
8.1 Road Transport	2.9	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0
8.2 Sea Transport	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1
9. Communications	1.6	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9
10. Banks & Insurance	4.1	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	11.4	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.7	14.9
12. Govt. Services	5.8	6.6	7.7	7.7	8.4	9.9
13. Other Services	11.9	12.6	14.5	15.0	15.3	16.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0
TOTAL	71.0	76.7	83.3	86.0	97.9	113.5

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

PUERTO RICO

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

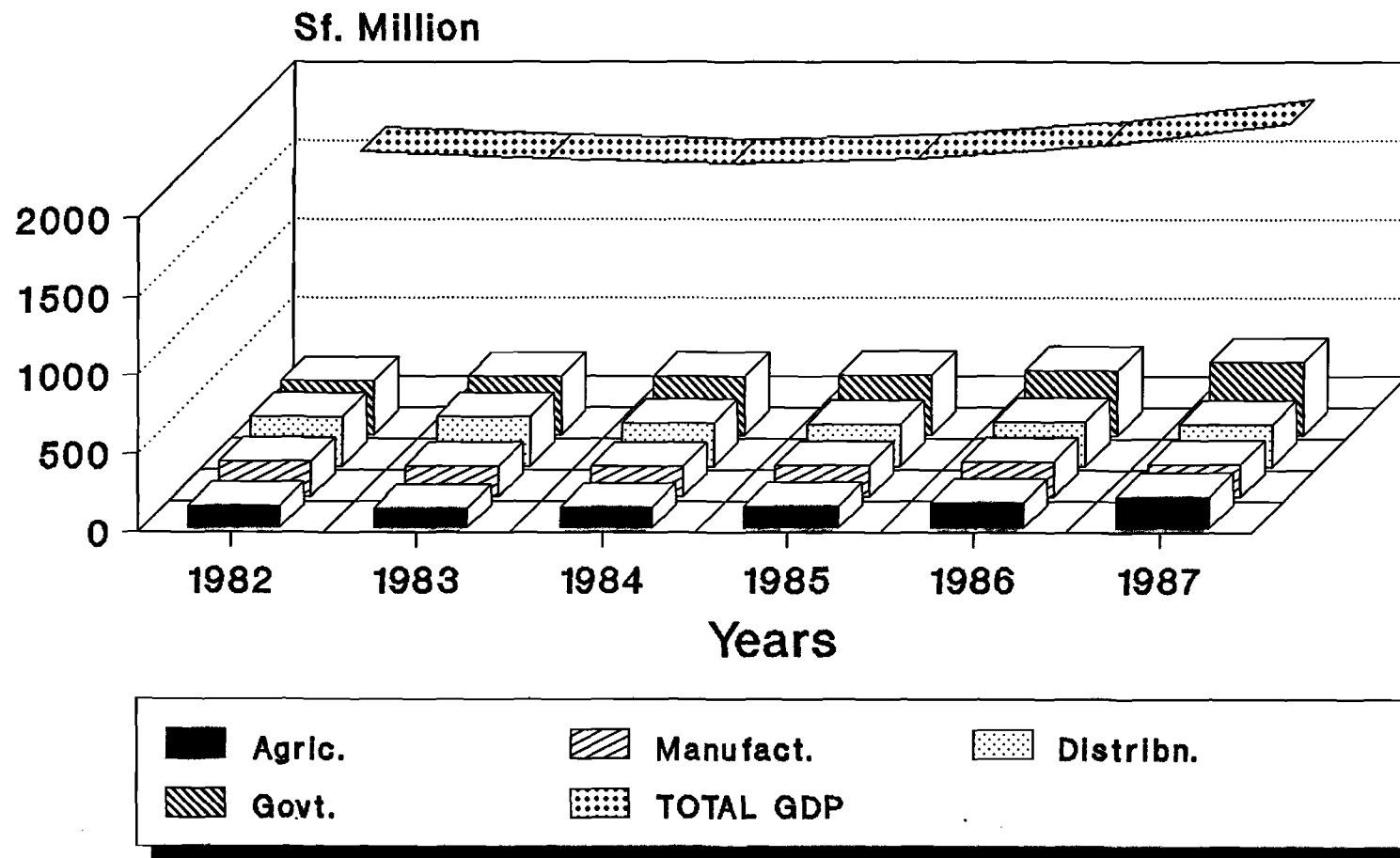
Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Agriculture	388.0	391.4	344.6	356.9	372.8	411.2	398.8	443.1	430.1	469.8
Manufacturing	6124.1	6406.1	7370.8	7909.4	8548.9	9483.1	10513.3	11133.2	12181.0	12672.4
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	375.8	300.6	325.6	334.0	330.9	417.8	551.0	662.1	720.7	764.2
Transportation & Public Utilities	1537.2	1600.2	1714.4	1708.9	1904.8	2044.5	2261.8	2314.5	2458.8	2671.9
Trade	2561.1	2570.1	2911.6	3159.3	3360.5	3745.2	4124.6	4375.4	4731.5	4850.9
Finance, Ins. & Real Estate	1974.6	2230.3	2420.8	2547.2	2866.9	3182.8	3545.3	3750.1	3831.6	4152.1
Services	1471.3	1576.1	1714.6	1836.6	1992.6	2184.1	2504.5	2699.4	2920.3	3125.2
Government	1951.8	2039.9	2173.5	2345.6	2444.7	2679.5	2918.2	3186.9	3337.2	3537.7
Commonwealth<1>	1675.0	1734.3	1849.6	1996.1	2078.0	2292.6	2505.7	2745.1	2884.3	3062.6
Municipalities	276.8	305.5	324.0	349.5	366.7	386.9	412.5	441.8	452.9	475.1
Statistical discrepancy	380.2	162.0	186.6	91.3	147.2	-270.0	-639.2	-297.8	-75.4	224.7
TOTAL	16764.2	17276.6	19162.6	20289.2	21969.4	23878.0	26178.4	28266.8	30535.7	32469.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

<1> Includes regular agencies and public enterprises.

SURINAME

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

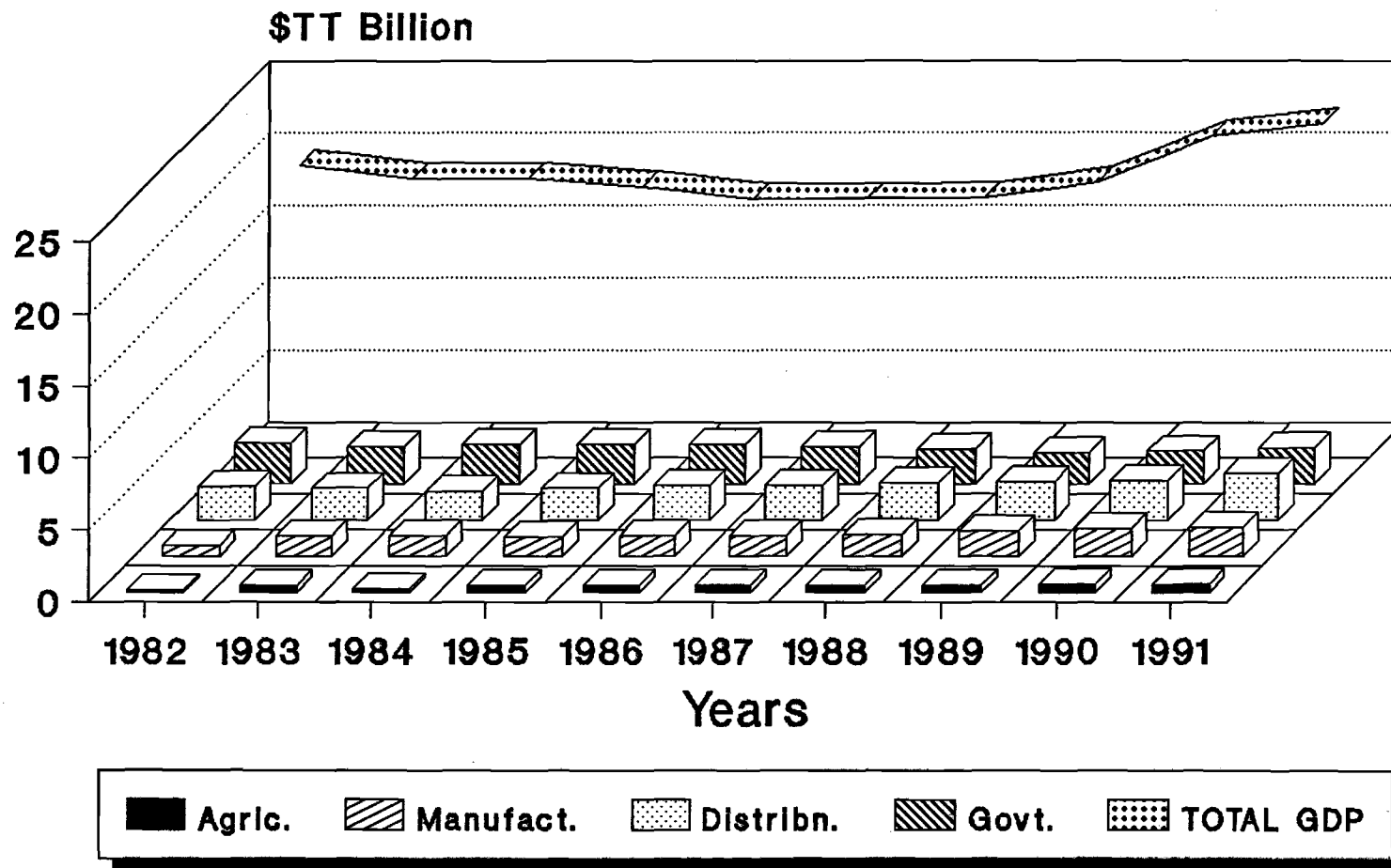
Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	144.3	126.9	134.5	142.7	164.2	206.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	132.8	95.7	92.7	94.6	79.0	58.1
3. Manufacturing	225.8	195.3	197.4	206.6	226.6	210.6
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	69.7	92.9	88.0	66.4	50.4	65.8
5. Construction	110.2	99.7	106.5	97.2	104.9	115.6
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	314.5	310.6	271.2	267.8	278.0	267.1
7. Trans., Comm. & Storage	100.2	106.2	111.4	127.7	138.9	153.7
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services Dwellings<1>	222.9 82.1	202.5 83.9	204.4 86.7	239.7 92.3	273.1 102.3	337.5 134.1
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	375.8	406.0	399.3	404.9	441.4	497.6
Government Services	346.3	373.9	374.1	383.8	408.7	463.8
Subtotal	1696.2	1635.7	1605.3	1647.5	1756.5	1912.7
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges	92.5	75.2	74.7	89.3	112.5	128.9
TOTAL	1603.7	1560.5	1530.7	1558.3	1644.0	1783.8

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1989.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

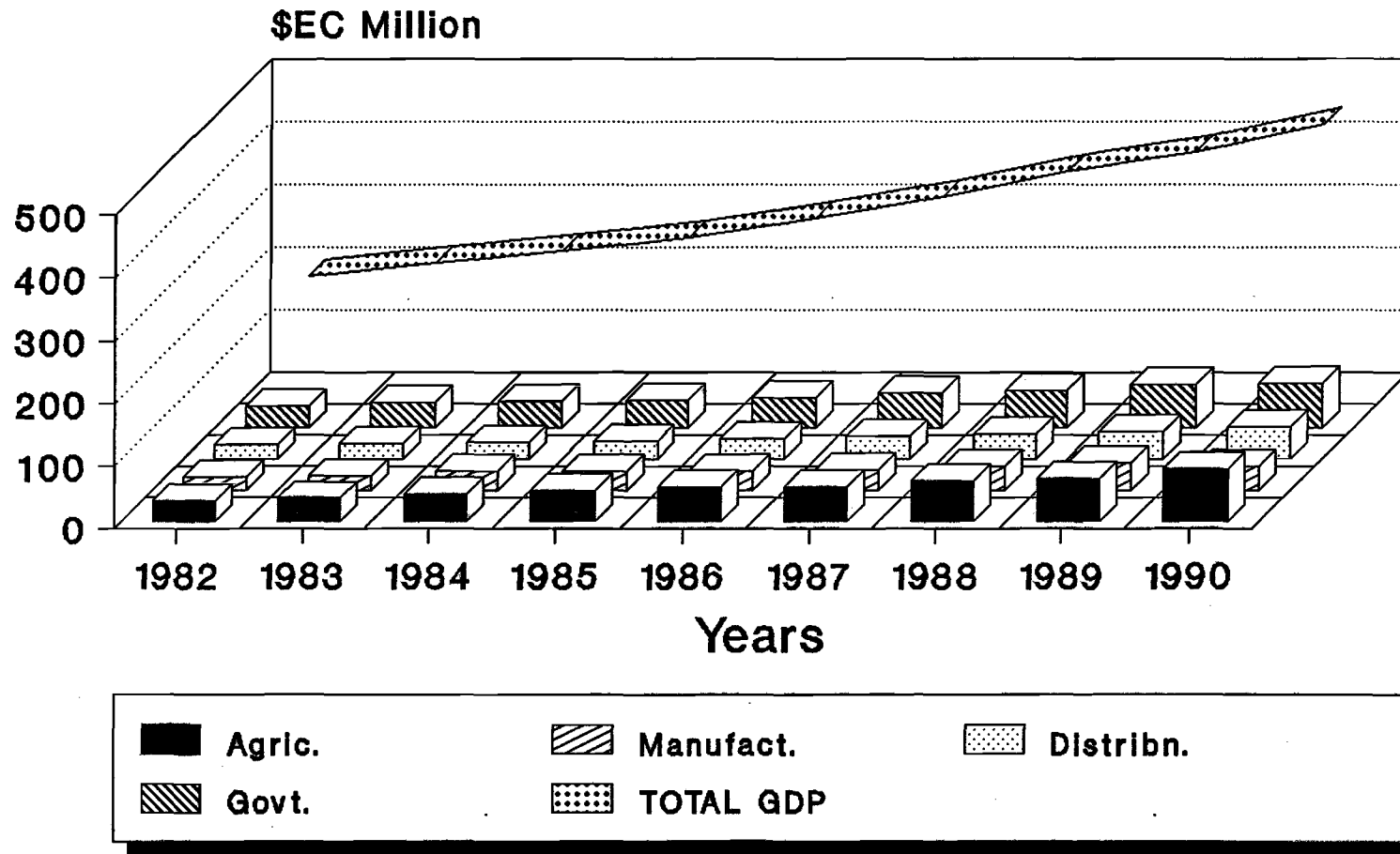
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (TTS Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	605.3	627.8	492.1	546.3	510.1	514.6	501.8	484.5	539.1	546.4
Mining and quarrying	4760.1	3945.8	4057.9	3997.6	3051.4	3430.0	2706.8	3580.3	4579.8	3581.8
Manufacturing	1142.4	1540.8	1712.5	1571.8	1662.2	1767.4	2189.0	2334.9	3098.4	3160.0
Electricity, gas and water	2.2	-5.2	177.0	181.3	198.4	254.1	293.6	258.8	268.7	258.4
Construction	3152.0	2816.8	2490.6	2179.8	1835.9	1674.5	1784.7	1843.4	1982.7	2146.0
Wholesale and retail trade	2313.0	2383.8	2367.4	2295.6	2869.0	2681.8	3001.4	3162.7	3092.3	3705.6
Transport & communication	2005.2	1845.3	1724.5	1587.8	1690.3	1699.7	1706.9	1701.9	1753.7	1980.5
Finance	2166.5	2282.4	2179.0	2185.3	2160.2	2058.7	1950.1	2072.6	2294.9	2525.8
Dwellings	...	274.4	261.5	325.8	363.1	389.7	402.5	407.0	410.5	411.8
Community, personal and social services	4168.8	3942.5	4193.2	4065.4	4048.7	3877.8	3802.3	3613.7	3768.4	4103.4
General government	2868.2	2617.3	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2194.4	2297.5	2481.7
SUB-TOTAL	20315.5	19380.0	19394.2	18610.9	18026.2	17958.6	17936.6	19052.8	21378.0	22007.9
Imputed bank services	778.8	746.6	777.5	810.3	766.5	686.7	652.0	679.9	563.6	640.2
Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value-added Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	926.6	1051.7
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	19536.7	18633.4	18616.7	17800.6	17259.7	17271.9	17284.6	18372.9	21740.8	22419.4

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

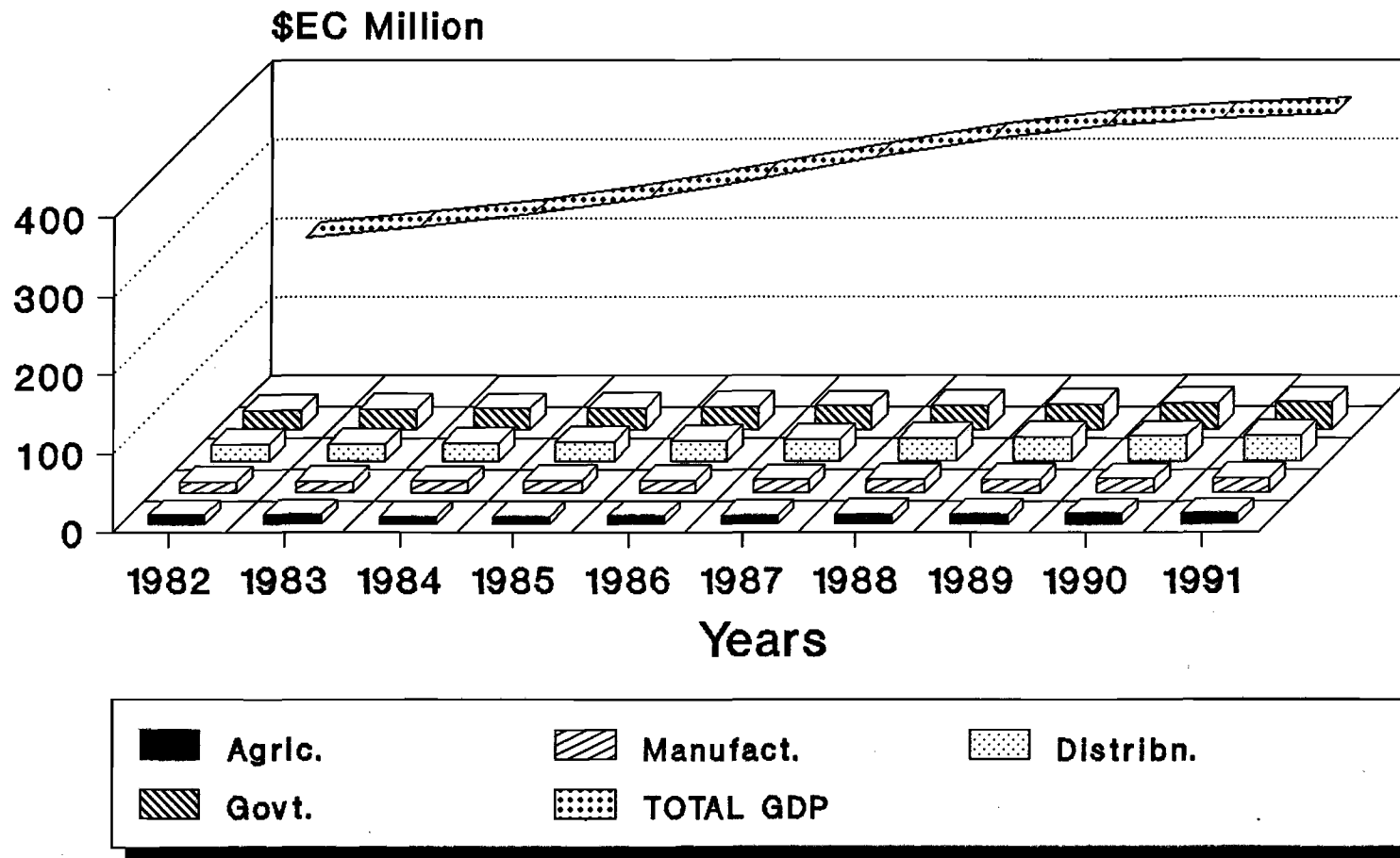
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	31.9	36.6	43.2	49.5	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.6
1.1 Crops	25.0	28.9	34.0	38.6	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.1
1.2 Livestock	2.2	1.8	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9	4.1
1.3 Forestry	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.9
1.4 Fishing	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
3. Manufacturing	21.2	21.7	29.5	29.3	29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0	37.7
4. Electricity and Water	5.5	7.0	7.6	10.0	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6
5. Construction	21.8	23.2	16.6	19.4	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	38.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	22.6	24.4	26.1	28.7	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	22.6	4.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	9.6
8. Transport	25.8	28.9	32.8	35.5	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	56.5
8.1 Road Transport	19.8	22.4	24.0	24.9	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	34.6
8.2 Sea Transport	4.2	4.9	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	15.5
8.3 Air Transport	1.8	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.4
9. Communications	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	33.8
10. Banks & Insurance	12.3	14.1	17.9	16.6	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	35.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.2	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	11.9
12. Government Services	32.9	39.5	41.5	42.9	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	70.8
13. Other Services	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	10.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	27.4
TOTAL	190.6	212.7	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	358.5	390.4	433.2

SOURCE: National Accounts 1977-1988, Statistical Office and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

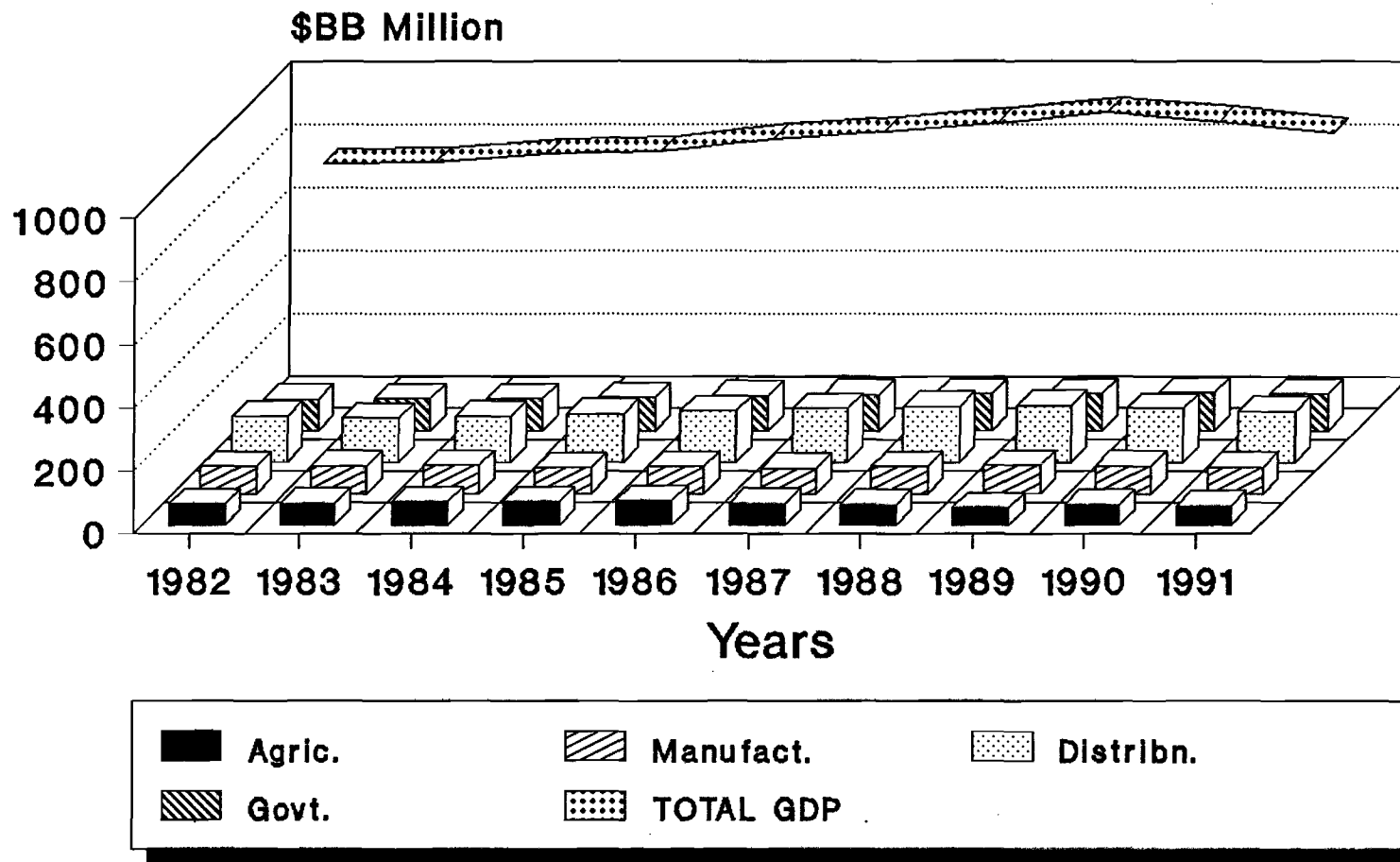
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	11.7	11.6	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9	12.5	13.2	13.1
1.1 Crops	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.2
1.2 Livestock	6.2	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.4	8.2
3. Manufacturing	13.9	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8	17.3	17.8	18.3
4. Electricity and Water	7.4	8.1	8.0	9.0	11.0	10.0	10.4	11.3	11.9	12.4
5. Construction	11.7	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4	39.8	35.8	34.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	21.6	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5	30.7	31.9	32.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	26.1	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2	53.8	56.5	55.8
8. Transport	24.7	27.8	30.2	33.5	37.6	40.9	46.6	49.3	51.2	52.3
8.1 Road Transport	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.4	15.2	17.0	19.8	21.5	22.4	23.2
8.2 Sea Transport	3.8	4.5	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.3
8.3 Air Transport	10.6	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.5	20.1	21.0	21.6	21.8
9. Communications	18.7	21.0	22.2	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.7	33.1	35.7	38.2
10. Banks and Insurance	13.6	14.6	15.3	16.1	17.6	19.4	21.1	22.8	23.8	24.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	22.5	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9	29.2	30.4	31.3
12. Government Services	24.9	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1	32.7	34.0	34.7
13. Other Services	14.9	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.7	21.7	22.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.8	11.6	12.4	14.3	15.5	16.3	17.1
TOTAL	204.5	218.6	234.9	255.5	280.3	305.6	329.2	346.4	355.9	361.5

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

BARBADOS

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

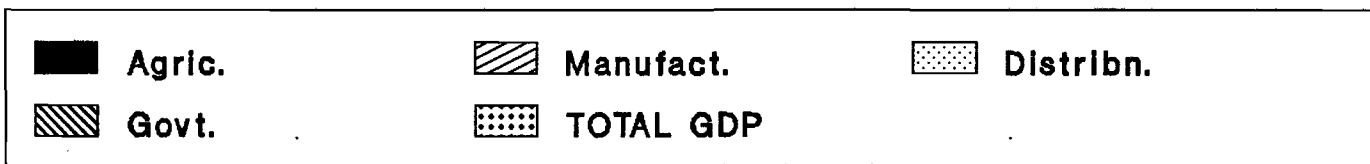
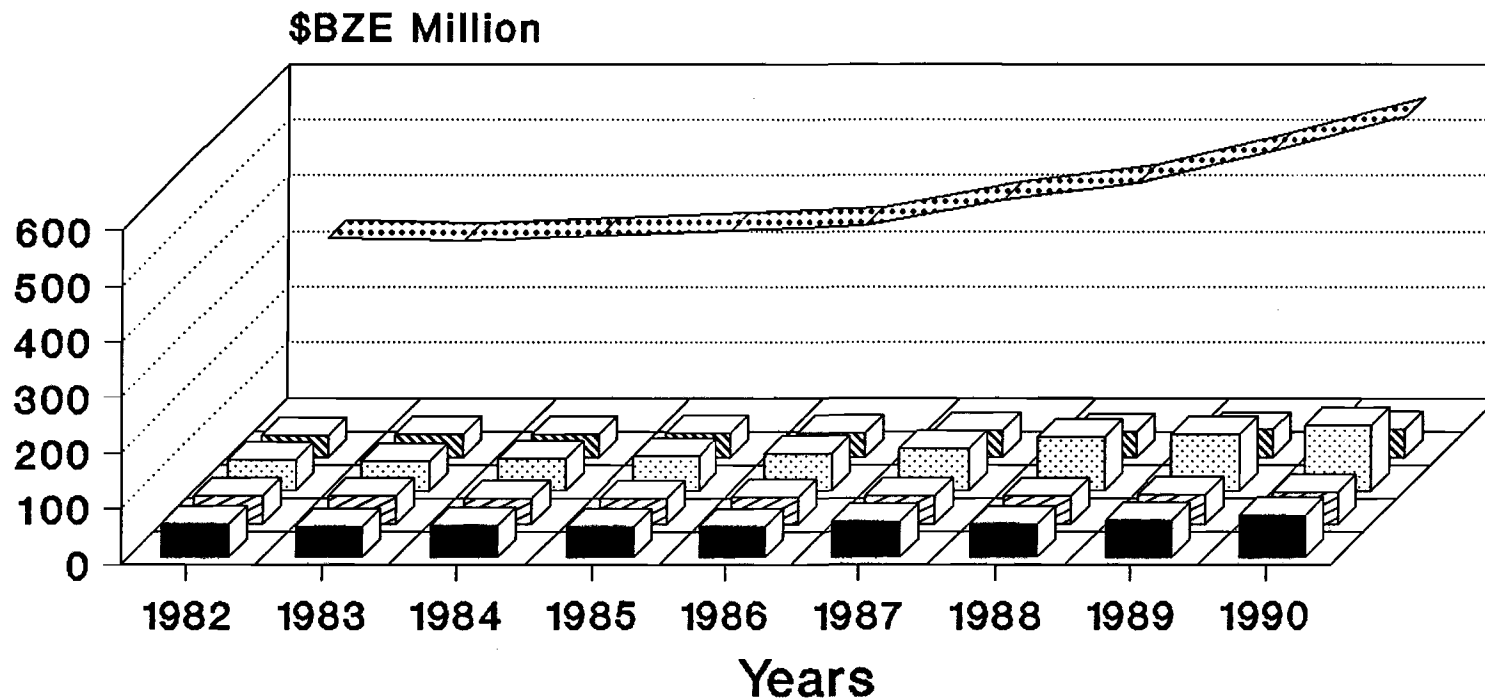
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991e
1. Agriculture	66.8	69.3	75.9	75.4	78.8	70.0	65.9	56.4	65.1	62.1
Sugar	38.0	36.3	42.5	42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5	28.0
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	28.8	33.0	33.4	33.0	31.7	34.6	31.8	28.2	35.6	34.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	4.0	4.9	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.2
3. Manufacturing	86.5	88.7	90.4	81.8	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9	84.4
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	16.8	19.5	20.4	21.4	22.5	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4	27.2
5. Construction	51.7	51.2	50.7	49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1	53.5
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	145.5	141.2	146.8	154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0	161.6
7. Tourism	89.1	87.3	93.4	90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2	115.5
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	53.5	54.3	57.0	58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	68.9	67.6
9. Business & General Services	133.5	134.1	135.4	140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4	147.5
10. Government Services	100.8	101.3	101.8	106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4	117.9
TOTAL	748.2	751.8	778.6	786.9	826.7	848.1	877.5	909.1	880.9	843.5

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Annual Statistical Digest and CDB, Annual Economic Report 1991.

BELIZE

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZ\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Sub-Total - Primary	76.4	72.0	73.7	72.8	69.7	85.6	83.5	90.5	100.0
1. Agriculture	58.3	54.6	55.7	54.5	54.0	62.8	59.7	65.0	74.2
2. Forestry & Logging	8.5	6.8	7.5	7.0	6.3	12.8	13.0	13.4	12.7
3. Fishing	8.9	9.8	9.8	10.5	8.6	9.2	10.1	11.4	12.3
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	8.0	0.8	-
Sub-Total - Secondary	75.7	73.4	72.9	73.0	75.9	86.9	95.9	115.7	138.4
5. Manufacturing	49.7	49.2	45.0	45.4	46.5	50.3	50.1	52.2	57.3
6. Electricity & Water	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.2	10.0	12.6	11.9	14.6
7. Construction	18.1	16.1	19.6	18.7	20.2	26.6	33.2	48.5	66.6
Sub-Total - Tertiary	195.5	196.9	204.8	214.9	224.7	246.7	274.2	303.9	335.5
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	54.6	52.3	56.1	60.7	64.9	74.8	96.1	100.6	115.8
9. Transport, Storage, Comm.	28.6	30.2	32.2	33.9	37.0	38.0	42.5	60.7	70.3
10. Finance & Insurance	19.8	19.2	19.1	20.1	21.1	26.7	26.8	29.0	30.4
11. Real Estate, Housing and Business Services	19.5	19.3	19.4	19.9	20.3	21.5	23.0	23.6	27.1
12. Public Administration	38.6	40.6	41.7	43.0	43.1	46.4	45.5	48.6	49.7
13. Other Services	34.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.2	39.3	40.4	41.2	42.2
14. (Less) imputed bank charges	13.3	12.6	12.4	13.4	13.7	15.2	21.0	18.9	20.1
TOTAL	334.2	329.7	339.0	347.3	356.5	403.9	432.7	491.2	553.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, December 1990, Central Bank of Belize, and data provided ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

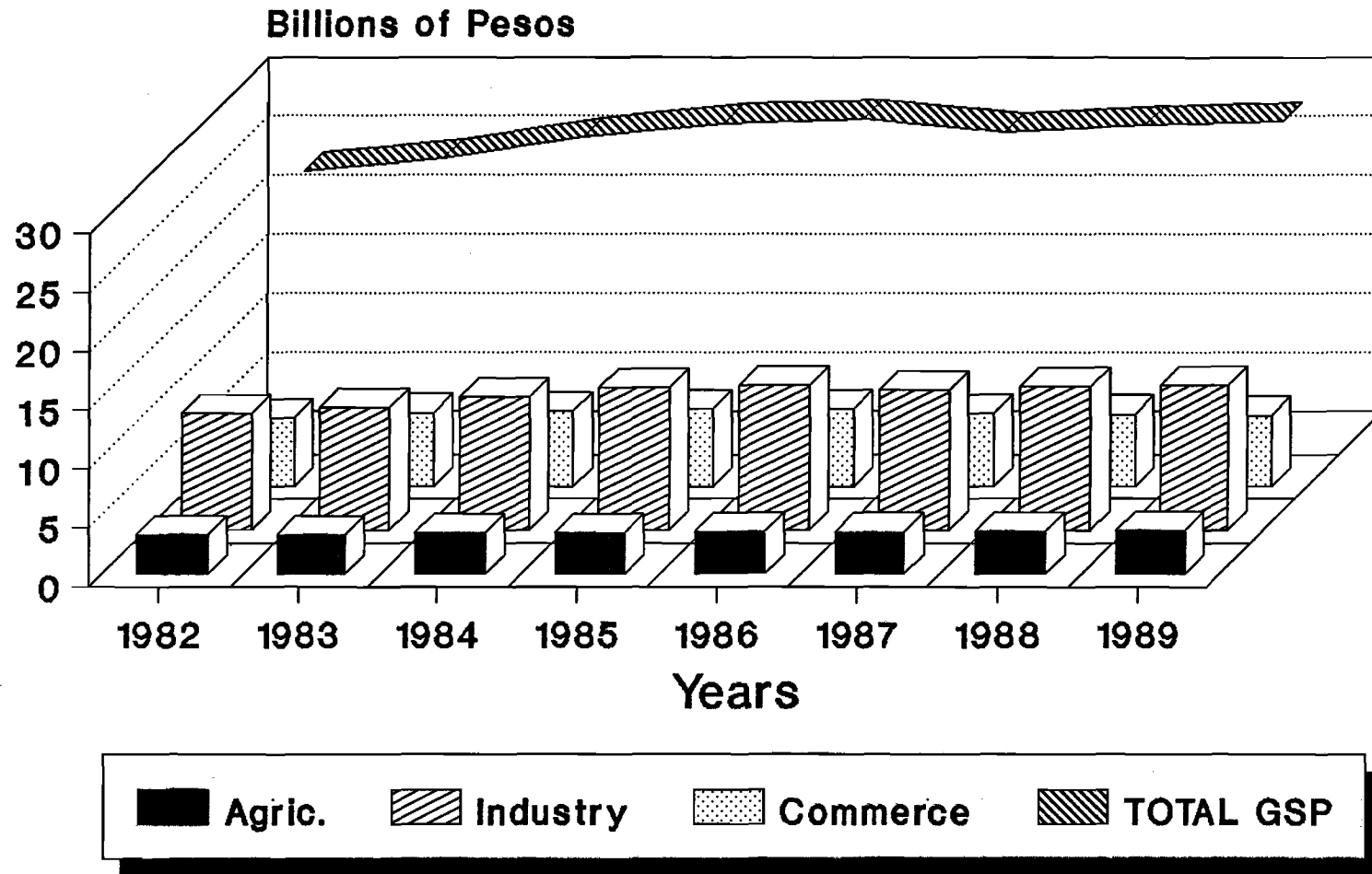
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984r	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988	1989
Agriculture	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.5
Crops	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Fishing	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Manufacturing	1.8	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1	3.3
Electricity and Water	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.6
Construction	6.8	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5	8.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.6
Hotels and Restaurants	16.8	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6	24.5
Transport	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.6	6.4	7.6
Road Transport	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.5
Sea Transport	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5	1.7
Air Transport	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	3.4
Communications	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.9	7.7	8.7
Banks and Insurance	5.5	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9	13.5
Real Estate and Housing	15.3	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1	19.8
Government Services	11.3	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6	13.6
Other Services	4.6	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2	8.1
Less Imputed Services Charge	5.2	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8	12.2
TOTAL	77.1	78.1	81.1	93.0	103.5	112.4

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA

GSP at 1978 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1981 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture<1>	3379.6	3316.4	3507.5	3537.7	3634.8	3603.2	3691.9	3730.8
Forestry	83.7	107.6	117.9	121.3	124.7	123.7	124.1	131.4
Industry<2>	9965.5	10426.0	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8	11943.9	12264.8	12365.8
Construction	1801.4	1988.3	2307.2	2342.3	2376.0	2189.8	2384.6	2602.3
Commerce	5823.8	6238.4	6385.9	6593.9	6619.1	6194.7	6136.3	6036.1
Transport	1666.6	1724.9	1854.6	1874.1	1845.2	1800.5	1854.7	1854.8
Communications	188.2	206.2	226.8	239.0	257.1	266.0	277.0	290.0
Other productive activities in the material sphere	120.1	141.1	160.7	188.5	206.4	213.2	187.2	201.4
TOTAL	23028.9	24148.9	25889.5	27069.7	27390.1	26335.0	26920.6	27212.6

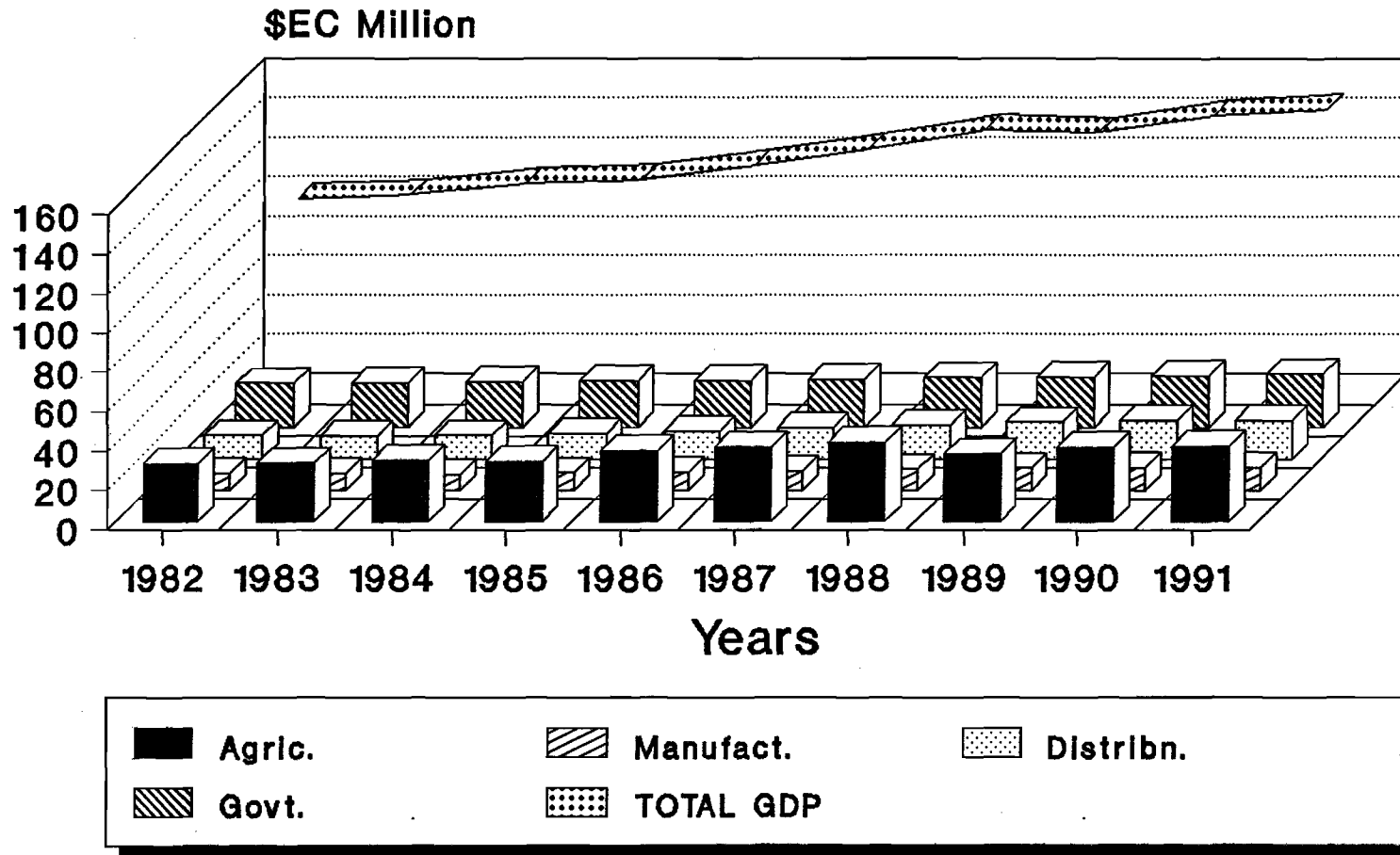
SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Excludes Fishing.

<2> Includes Fishing.

DOMINICA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



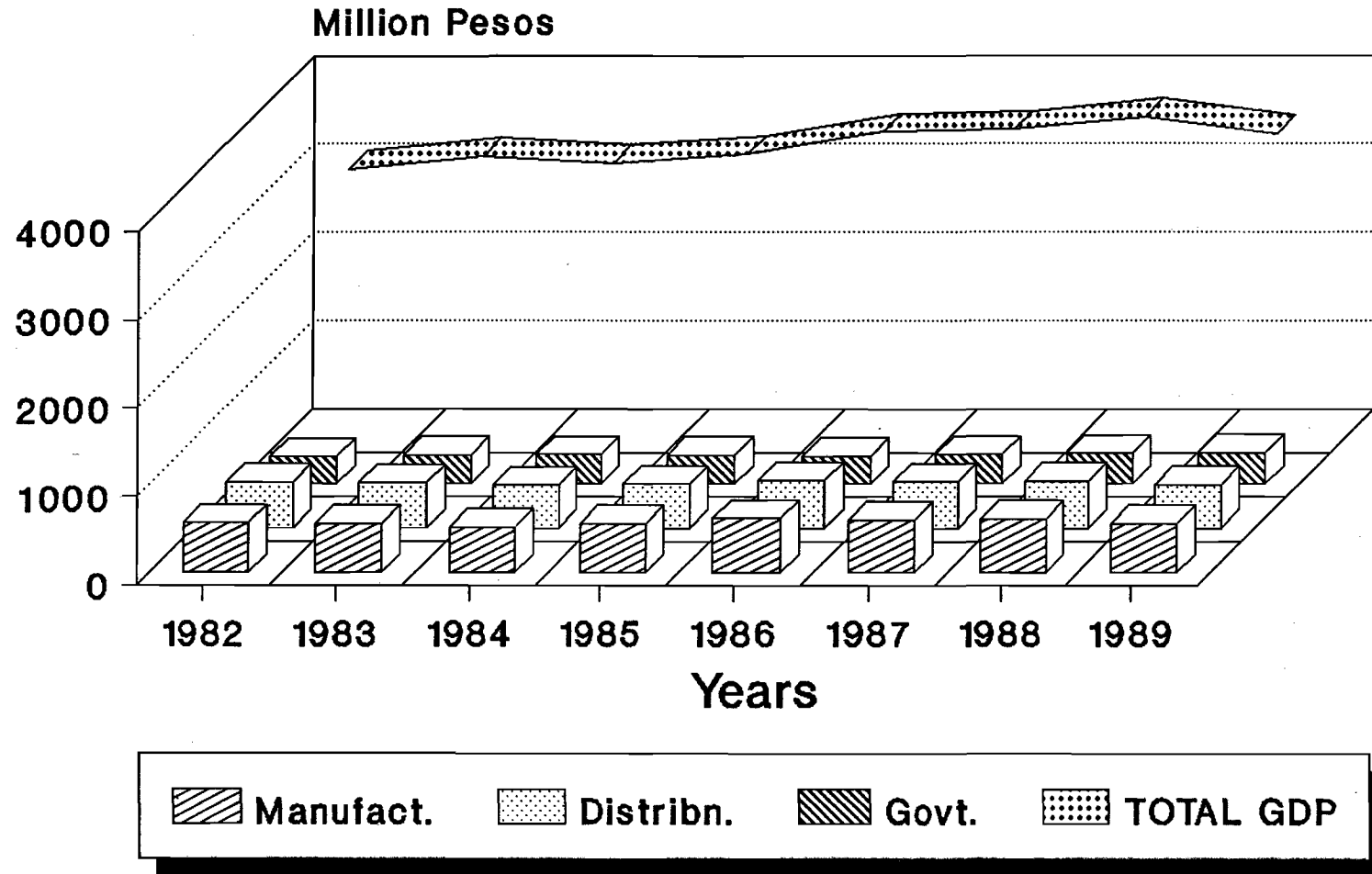
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	29.6	29.8	31.5	30.7	36.5	38.3	40.7	34.8	38.1	38.7
1.1 Crops	21.6	21.6	22.9	21.2	26.9	28.5	30.5	24.6	28.8	28.9
1.2 Livestock	2.3	2.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.0
1.3 Forestry	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
1.4 Fishing	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.1	3.4
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
3. Manufacturing	8.6	8.7	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.6
4. Electricity & Water	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2	4.0
5. Construction	8.8	8.3	11.6	10.4	8.8	9.9	12.9	13.6	15.8	15.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	12.1	11.8	12.0	13.1	14.4	16.0	17.3	18.9	19.7	19.9
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.3
8. Transport	4.3	5.8	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.6	8.5	9.2	9.6
8.1 Road Transport	3.3	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.9	7.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0
8.3 Air Transport	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
9. Communications	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.0	5.1	5.2
10. Banks and Insurance	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.8	8.2	8.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8
12. Government Services	22.6	22.9	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.8	25.6	25.9	26.7	27.5
13. Other Services	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.0	7.0	7.4
TOTAL	100.5	102.6	108.2	110.0	117.5	125.5	135.4	133.9	142.7	145.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS*
(At 1970 constant prices)
(Millions RD\$)

Sector	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	534.3	550.9	531.3	528.5	543.8	536.6	548.7	514.9
2. Mining and quarrying	93.8	135.1	134.7	119.7	150.7	140.2	139.3	124.1
3. Manufacturing	562.3	554.4	515.0	550.8	610.0	590.8	603.7	550.3
4. Electricity, gas and water<1>	48.4	56.6	59.4	62.7	69.4	67.1	61.4	54.6
5. Construction	183.1	226.8	192.0	221.8	297.4	306.9	347.5	293.5
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels<2>	520.2	514.4	489.1	504.3	539.1	526.7	538.3	497.4
7. Transport, storage and communications	256.6	257.0	241.7	249.2	272.2	274.4	289.1	280.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<3>	277.7	291.9	332.2	351.2	370.1	398.1	433.5	450.8
9. Dwellings	201.2	210.2	212.2	214.5	219.4	223.9	227.9	228.2
10. Community, social & personal services<5>	592.8	631.0	639.5	645.8	635.9	671.9	693.7	702.4
11. Government Services	311.9	330.6	333.6	331.9	314.6	339.5	349	358.4
11. TOTAL	3069.2	3218.1	3134.9	3234.0	3488.6	3512.7	3655.2	3468.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Refers only to Electricity.

<2> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services

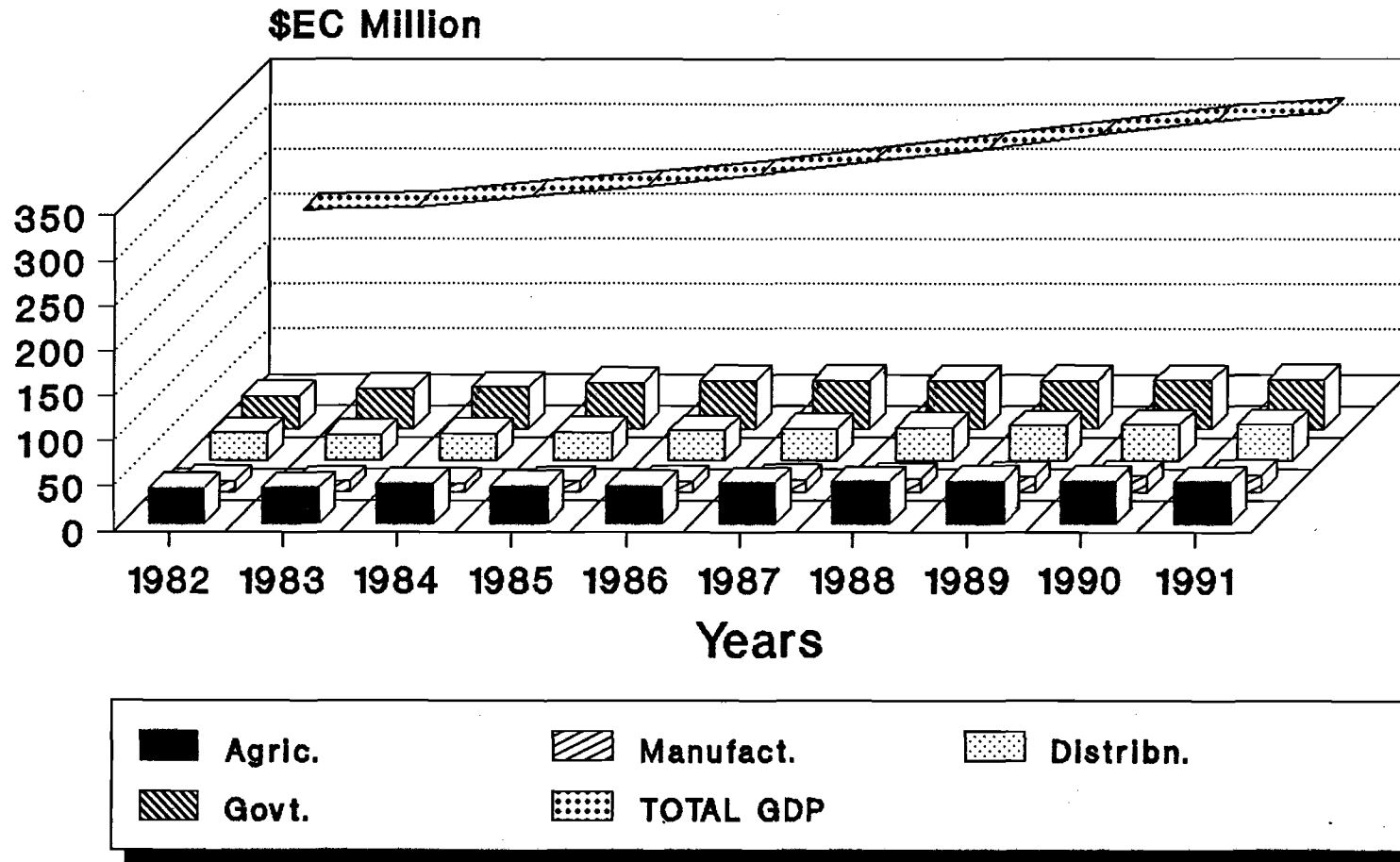
<3> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<4> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

* No data available for 1983.

GRENADA

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	38.8	39.7	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4	46.4	47.5	47.1	46.6
1.1 Crops	31.9	31.8	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1	37.9	38.6	37.8	36.9
1.2 Livestock	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	4.4	5.0	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.9	6.2	6.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
3. Manufacturing	11.9	11.6	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8	15.2	17.0	18.4	19.3
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.3	8.0	8.4
5. Construction	22.6	18.2	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6	29.4	33.8	37.0	38.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.5	28.3	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.3	39.9	39.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	9.4	9.5	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2	17.4	19.3	22.2	24.6
8. Transport	20.4	20.7	22.3	22.6	25.0	26.9	29.6	32.0	35.2	37.3
8.1 Road Transport	17.6	17.5	19.0	18.4	20.2	21.7	23.9	25.8	28.4	30.1
8.2 Sea Transport	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4
9. Communications	7.1	7.3	7.8	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.9	10.7	11.8	12.5
10. Banking and Insurance	10.9	10.4	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.7	16.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	15.4	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.8
12. Government Services	36.4	45.0	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.8	55.6
13. Other Services	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	9.2	9.2	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.7	14.1
TOTAL	209.1	211.6	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1	275.9	291.5	306.7	315.7

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat.

This page intentionally left blank

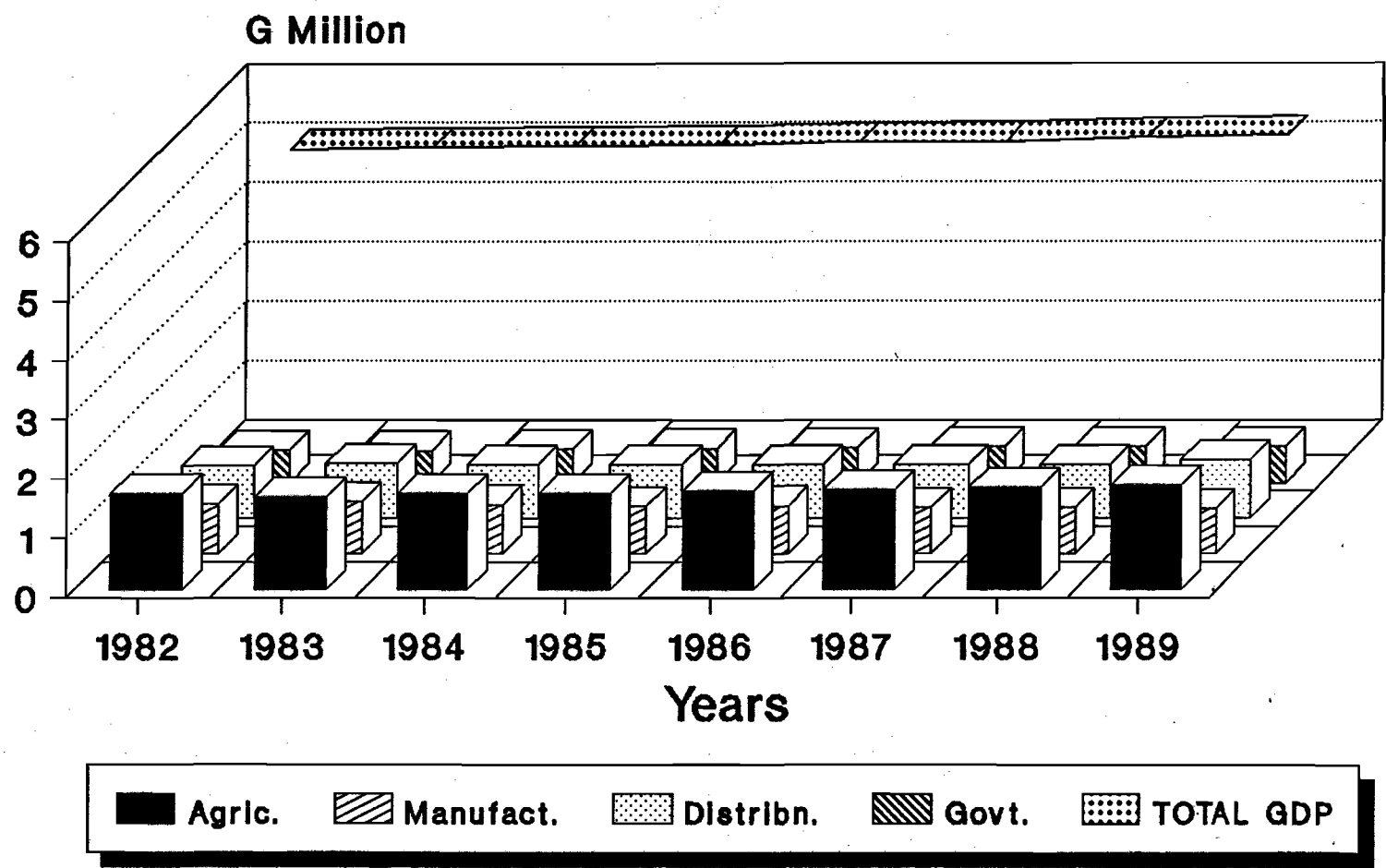
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices and at 1988 constant prices) from 1988 on
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	216	208	215	215	223	212	1085	1058	898	626
Sugar	95	93	89	89	89	82	523	515	406	499
Rice	42	37	46	39	46	39	81	89	58	94
Other crops	37	41	43	47	48	49	186	186	195	195
Livestock	22	16	16	14	15	16	94	94	66	55
Forestry	8	8	7	8	7	8	80	72	71	72
Fishing	12	13	14	18	18	18	121	102	102	111
Mining and quarrying	85	51	62	74	68	77	360	266	314	381
Bauxite and Alumina	76	44	49	58	50	49	300	...	...	...
Other	9	7	13	16	18	28	60	...	...	...
Manufacturing	122	102	96	93	93	89	311	277	255	262
Sugar Manufacturing	32	31	29	29	29	26	...	...	...	...
Rice Milling	10	9	11	10	12	13	...	...	...	...
Other	80	62	56	54	52	50	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Construction	64	61	61	61	60	63	246	241	246	251
Distribution	68	55	58	58	58	61	290	278	287	301
Services	399	382	387	386	387	395	1308	1302	1318	1296
Transport and Communications	63	63	65	62	63	66	299	284	296	290
Rent of Dwellings	16	16	17	17	17	18	65	65	66	66
Government	191	187	187	187	187	187	634	634	634	609
Financial Services	40	40	40	42	42	43	185	194	200	200
Other Services	21	21	20	20	20	20	125	125	128	131
TOTAL	886	804	821	829	831	836	3600	3422	3319	3521

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

HAITI

GDP at 1976 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1976 constant prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1628	1566	1620	1631	1671	1688	1735	1761
2. Mining and Quarrying	70	5	5	6	5	8	8	7
3. Manufacturing	842	888	836	812	815	783	781	771
4. Electricity, gas and water	41	42	45	46	47	49	54	56
5. Construction	269	286	291	328	308	315	320	323
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	896	937	904	914	912	902	902	989
7. Transport, storage & communications	97	106	92	85	88	99	105	108
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<2>	273	280	285	283	290	291	296	298
9. Dwellings<3>	259	264	269	274	280	285	291	292
10. Community, social and personal services	692	701	763	775	798	783	781	786
11. Government services	549	540	575	580	596	605	605	609
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	210	245	230	204	201	222	220	232
14. TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	5018	5056	5071	5084	5135	5140	5202	5240

SOURCE Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition.

<1> Fiscal year ending 20 September.

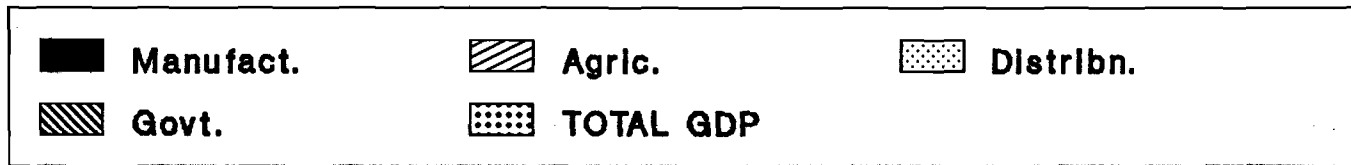
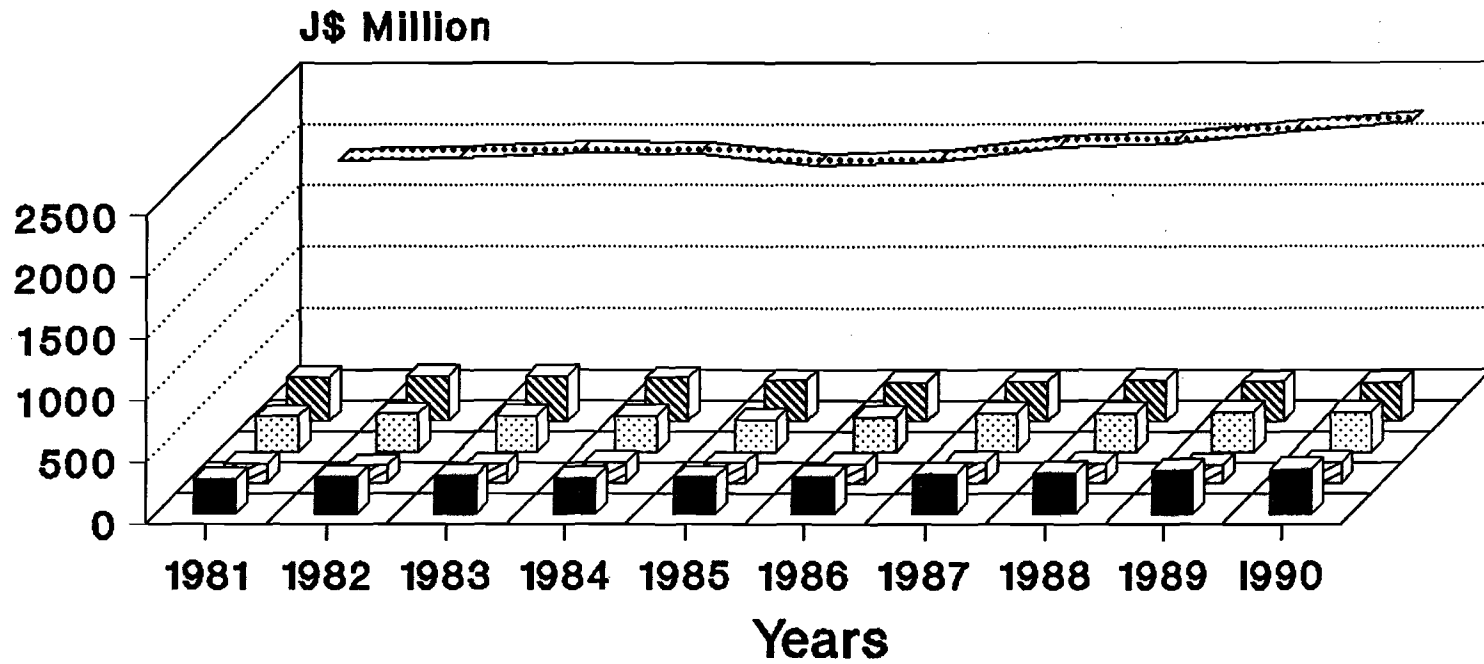
<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

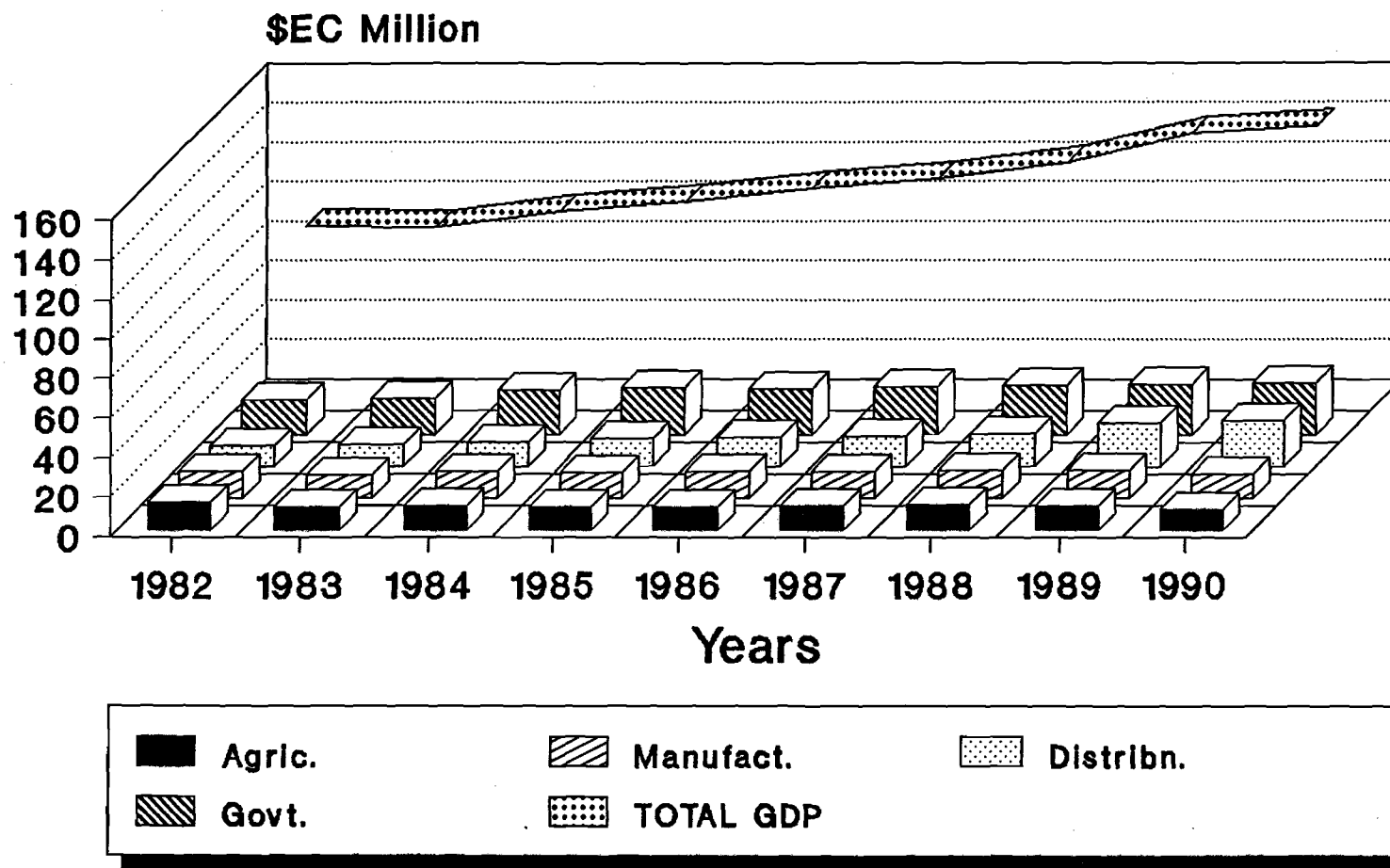
JAMAICA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS
AT FACTORS' COSTS
(At 1974 constant prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	143.8	154.2	169.7	163.7	849.4	888.7	848.0	784.2	878.9
Mining & Quarrying	117.0	117.7	118.5	95.4	901.8	955.6	912.9	1238.0	1462.4
Manufacturing	304.9	310.8	297.8	299.0	2946.7	3085.2	3243.0	3434.9	3607.9
Electricity & Water	24.6	26.8	26.8	27.5	569.1	615.1	617.2	685.4	732.6
Construction & Installation	114.7	122.4	113.7	104.3	1086.1	1240.6	1424.6	1680.5	1707.2
Distributive Trade	311.2	295.6	293.5	266.8	2794.2	3100.0	3131.1	3239.9	3272.5
Trans., Comm. & Storage	126.9	133.7	137.8	140.5	1233.2	1371.0	1417.2	1453.9	1492.9
Finance & Ins. Services	115.5	140.2	128.1	119.1	931.7	1006.6	1199.3	1394.7	1547.2
Real Estate & Bus. Services	229.5	236.2	232.0	227.5	1091.0	1137.0	1169.6	1192.2	1274.7
Producers of Govt. Services	368.3	370.0	354.4	333.8	1280.0	1285.0	1329.9	1282.8	1265.3
Miscellaneous Services	99.5	102.9	103.7	106.2	596.7	645.4	631.1	665.5	716.0
Household & Private Non-profit Institutions	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.9	111.3	115.6	120.3	113.8	119.2
Less Imputed Service Charges	76.9	88.2	70.9	68.5	678.1	716.6	883.9	1024.2	1160.6
TOTAL	1898.7	1942.2	1925.6	1836.1	13713.0	14730.0	15160.3	16141.7	16916.1

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey Jamaica 1990.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (ECS Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	14.1	11.5	12.0	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.4	11.7	10.1
1.1 Sugarcane	8.3	6.5	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.0	4.0
1.2 Crops	10.0	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.2	1.8	1.9
1.3 Livestock	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1.5 Fishing	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8
3. Manufacturing	13.2	11.7	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.9	13.9	12.2
Sugar	7.6	5.9	6.5	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.2	3.2
Other	5.6	5.8	6.6	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.6	9.0
4. Electricity & Water	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7
5. Construction	9.5	10.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.7	14.3	18.1	19.6
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	10.2	11.0	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.6	21.9	23.3
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.5	2.5	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.8	8.0	7.6	7.9
8. Transport	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.4
8.1 Road Transport	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.3	5.7
8.2 Sea Transport	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
9. Communications	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.7	7.4	7.8	7.8	13.4	14.5
10. Banks & Insurance	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.8	9.3
11. Real Estate & Housing	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.8
12. Government Services	17.8	18.5	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4	25.2	25.6	26.4
13. Other Services	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6	6.0	6.8
TOTAL	89.7	88.7	96.7	102.1	108.6	113.7	121.6	136.4	139.9

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

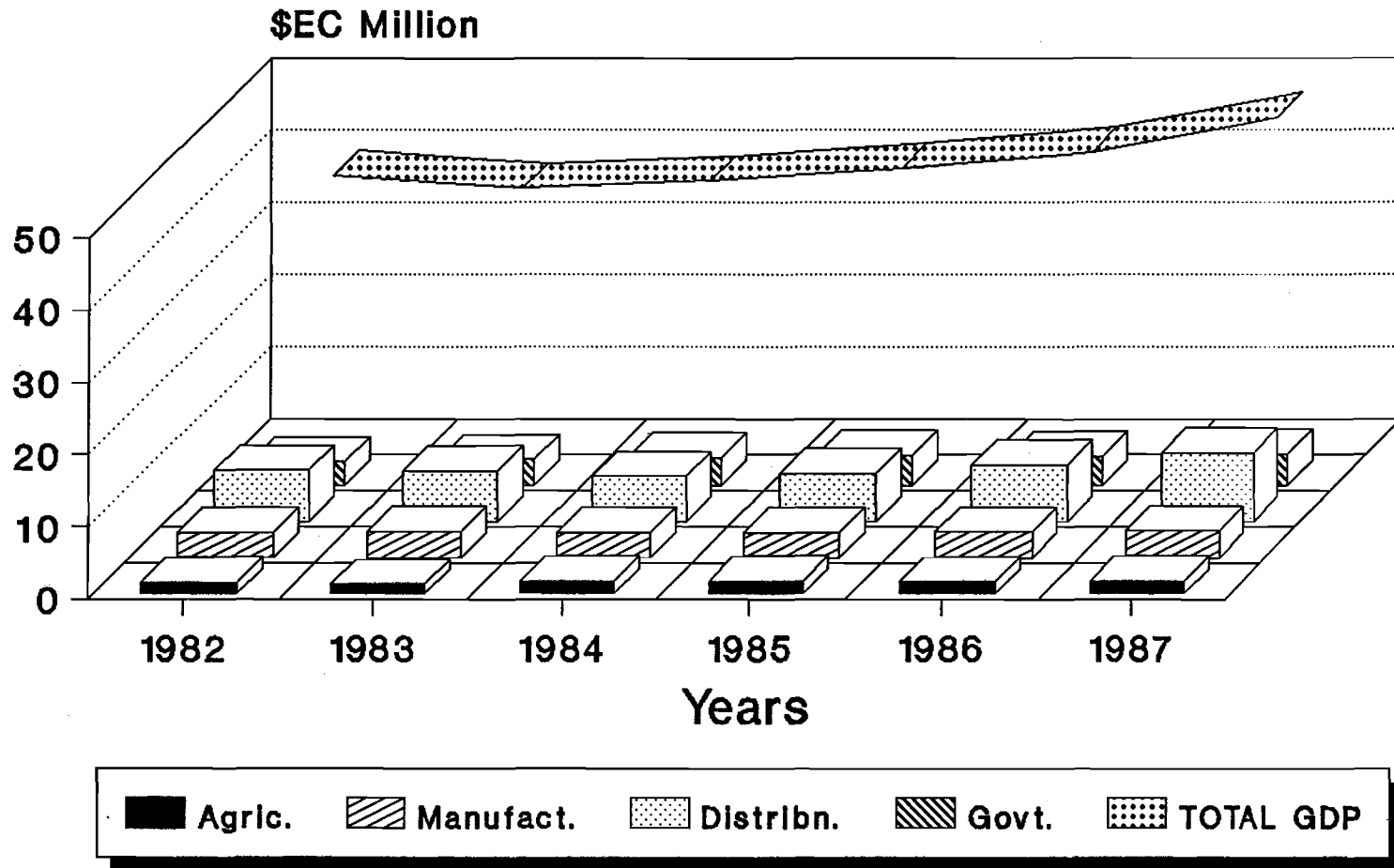
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
1. Agriculture	25.0	28.7	31.0	72.6	87.1	76.8	101.5	97.1	102.5	88.2
1.1 Crops	18.5	21.4	23.4	62.2	16.4	65.7	89.4	86.8	91.3	71.7
1.2 Livestock	3.8	4.3	4.6	6.5	7.9	8.2	8.9	6.4	6.9	6.5
1.3 Forestry	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
1.4 Fishing	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.5	3.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.5	0.9	0.9	2.6	2.7	2.5	3.5	5.0	4.0	4.2
3. Manufacturing	17.0	18.8	18.8	43.4	46.2	51.9	59.8	63.8	62.0	59.0
4. Electricity and Water	6.0	6.6	7.1	16.2	16.3	17.9	20.7	20.4	23.4	25.2
5. Construction	17.2	9.7	10.9	32.0	36.2	39.3	52.1	57.2	48.6	56.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.1	30.5	32.0	72.8	91.4	92.6	100.5	105.9	114.1	114.8
7. Hotels and Restaurants	13.4	14.8	16.0	34.9	40.9	45.3	46.4	50.4	53.7	60.3
8. Transport & Comm.	19.1	22.0	23.0	84.5	92.8	102.2	112.1	114.6	128.8	145.0
10. Banks and Insurance	12.4	13.4	13.5	36.6	37.3	44.7	51.5	59.3	63.0	64.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.2	9.4	9.6	26.9	27.7	28.5	29.4	30.2	31.1	32.5
12. Government Services	39.9	43.4	44.8	86.7	89.8	79.2	77.0	84.0	85.8	87.1
13. Other Services	8.6	9.3	10.0	19.0	21.1	21.2	23.9	25.6	27.2	30.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-9.5	-9.9	-10.1	-23.3	-24.5	-28.7	-35.6	-41.1	-45.1	-45.6
TOTAL	189.9	197.6	207.5	504.9	565.0	573.4	642.8	672.4	699.1	710.8

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990.

MONTSERRAT

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

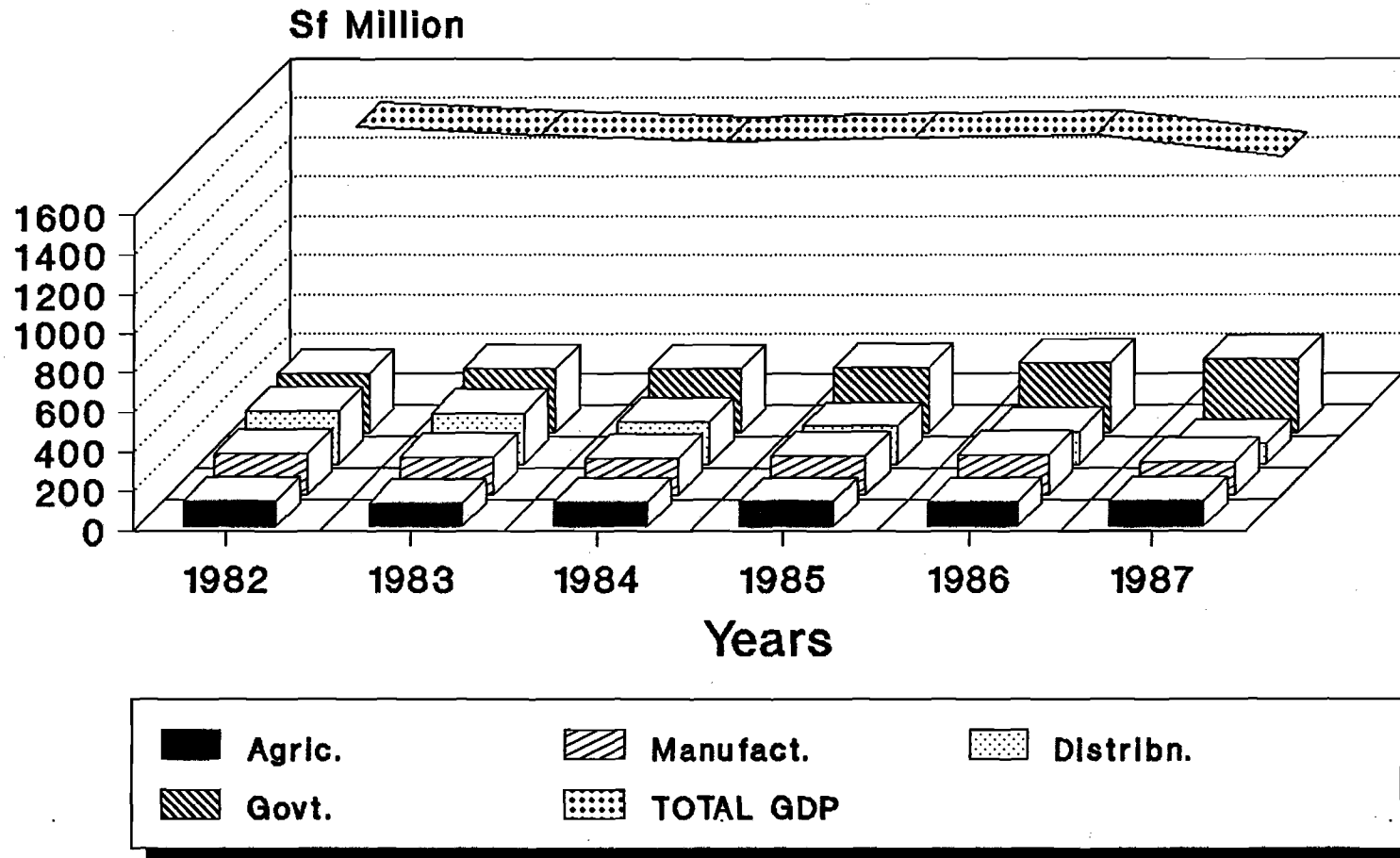
MONTERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
1.1 Crops	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
1.2 Livestock	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7
4. Electricity and Water	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
5. Construction	4.7	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.7	6.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	7.1	6.9	6.2	6.7	7.8	9.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2
8. Transport	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1
8.1 Road Transport	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
9. Communications	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9
12. Government Services	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.4
13. Other Services	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
TOTAL	38.0	36.2	37.2	39.0	41.2	46.0

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

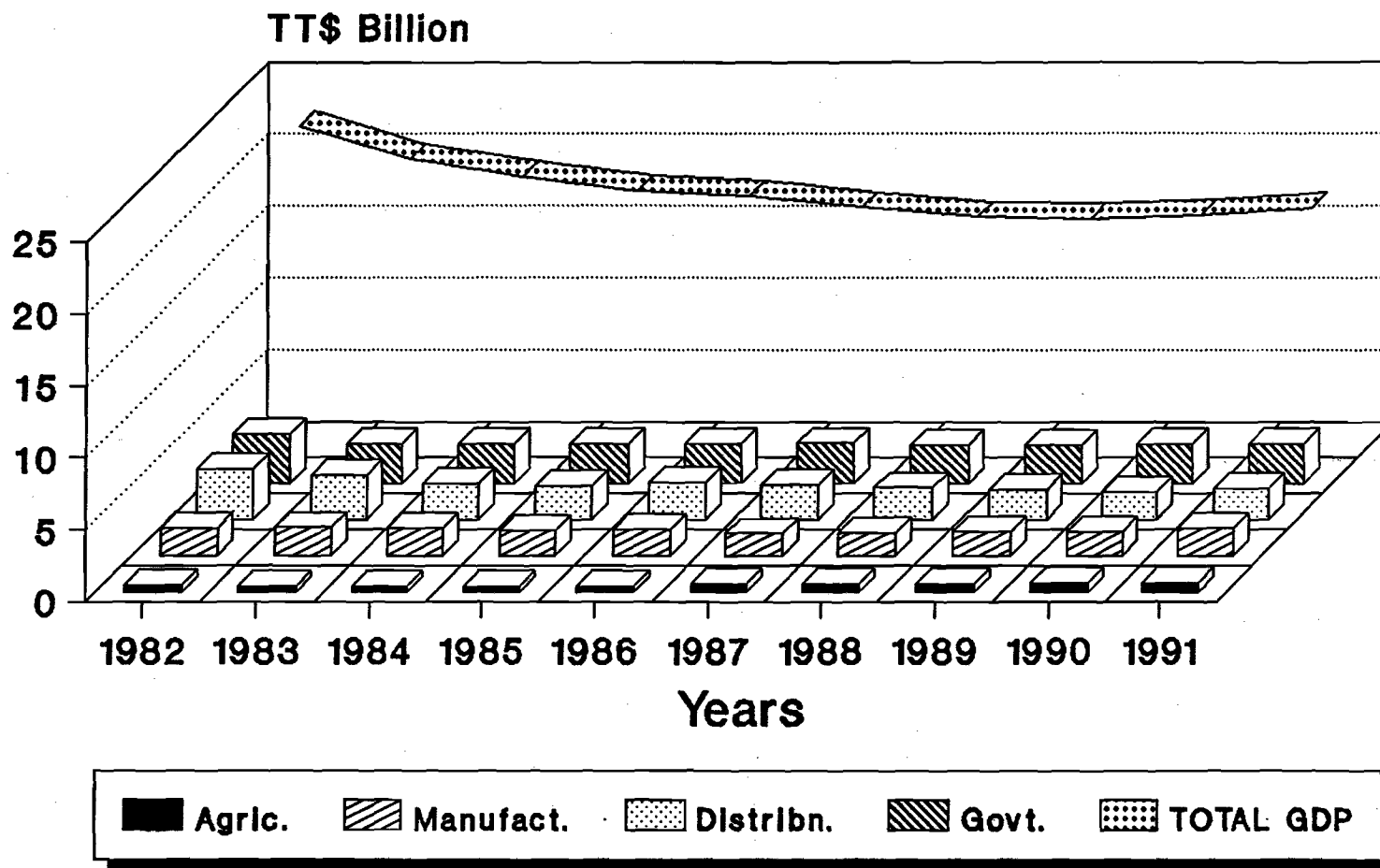
Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	134.7	122.9	127.6	129.4	127.4	133.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	80.6	60.4	77.3	87.3	104.0	85.6
3. Manufacturing	214.0	193.6	187.5	199.6	206.9	168.3
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	63.3	64.0	63.9	59.0	53.7	46.5
5. Construction	104.5	94.4	98.1	87.0	91.7	76.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	269.7	255.2	214.9	191.3	166.1	104.3
7. Trans. Comm. & Storage	84.1	90.6	93.0	105.0	105.4	99.0
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services Dwellings<1>	197.2 77.9	175.1 79.3	170.2 80.5	194.5 84.5	201.9 87.5	223.2 89.2
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	323.8	348.6	342.5	345.9	371.4	390.7
Government Services	298.5	322.3	322.5	330.9	351.7	371.8
Subtotal	1471.9	1404.8	1374.9	1399.0	1428.5	1327.7
Less Imputed Bank service Charges	75.6	56.2	52.6	62.4	75.8	85.1
TOTAL	1396.4	1348.6	1322.3	1336.6	1352.7	1242.6

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at 1985 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

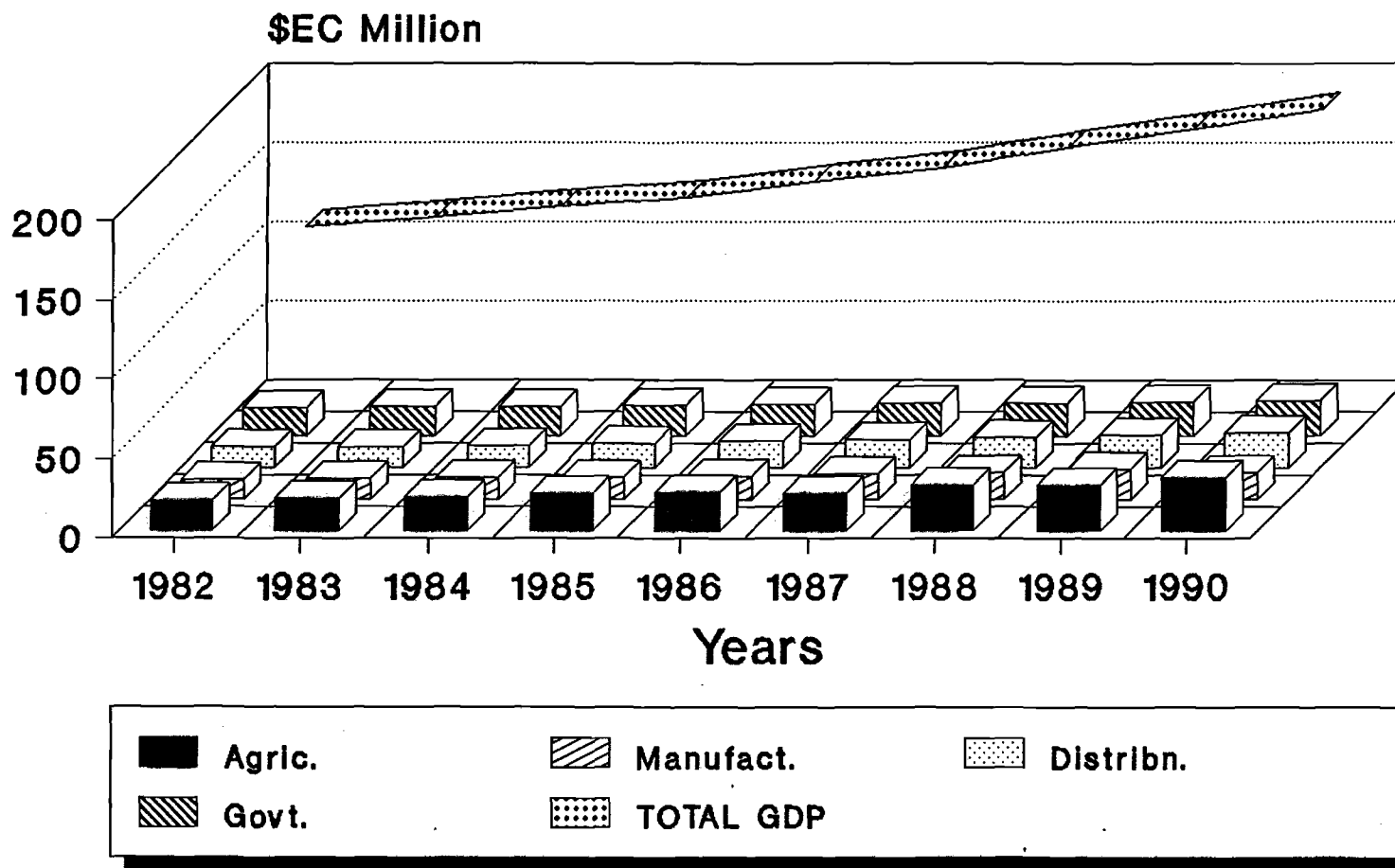
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	439.6	405.5	367.5	410.0	413.4	555.6	534.4	542.7	647.2	597.3
Mining and quarrying	4052.7	3688.3	3874.6	3997.6	3818.8	3499.6	3407.4	3366.4	3387.1	3279.1
Manufacturing	1913.0	1942.9	1917.1	1708.1	1791.7	1518.0	1539.4	1640.3	1669.1	1862.8
Electricity, gas and water	159.9	173.3	179.4	181.3	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8	215.0	225.7
Construction	3976.8	3242.0	2597.2	2179.8	1722.0	1534.1	1495.1	1371.8	1401.6	1538.6
Wholesale and retail trade	3508.9	3109.7	2453.6	2295.6	2566.9	2426.3	2198.6	2068.3	1895.0	2127.7
Transport and communication	1451.9	1455.6	1740.1	1586.2	1628.7	1664.5	1627.8	1654.1	1686.7	1743.0
Finance	3055.6	2761.1	2345.8	2185.3	2006.2	1725.8	1517.0	1447.5	1443.3	1529.7
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4848.4	4150.2	4209.4	4067.0	4044.6	4122.1	3992.1	4042.0	4151.3	4118.2
General government	3414.5	2715.0	2775.6	2741.0	2765.3	2795.4	2673.9	2669.6	2791.6	2718.2
SUB-TOTAL	23406.8	20928.6	19684.7	18610.9	18189.9	17254.1	16519.5	16339.9	16496.3	17022.1
Imputed bank services	1109.3	898.4	836.9	810.3	711.9	575.7	507.3	474.8	354.5	387.7
Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	22297.5	20030.2	18847.8	17800.7	17478.0	16678.4	16012.2	15865.1	16141.8	16634.4

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	18.7	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2	23.1	28.9	29.2	33.8
1.1 Crops	15.2	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.9	23.4	23.5	27.8
1.2 Livestock	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	12.2	12.6	13.7	13.8	14.6	16.0	16.8	18.9	16.5
4. Electricity & Water	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.0	6.8
5. Construction	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.1	16.7	17.9	18.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.7	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.6	18.9	20.5	22.3
7. Hotels & Restaurants	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.4	6.0
8. Transport	17.9	20.6	22.6	22.8	24.6	25.9	26.8	29.7	31.8
8.1 Road Transport	13.0	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.4	18.5	18.9	20.8	21.9
8.2 Sea Transport	3.9	4.4	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.5	8.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
9. Communications	5.5	5.4	5.1	6.5	7.3	9.1	11.4	14.1	17.1
10. Banks and Insurance	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	6.5	7.1
11. Real Estate & Housing	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2
12. Government Services	17.5	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.2	21.7
13. Other Services	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.3	5.2	5.6
TOTAL	112.1	118.5	125.1	130.8	140.2	149.1	161.9	173.5	185.6

SOURCE: National Accounts 1980-1987, Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1988, Statistical Office and data submitted to ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(US\$ Million)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
CONSUMPTION	63.4	71.5	80.0	83.9	90.0	106.2
Private	51.9	57.2	63.1	67.0	71.3	85.9
General Government	11.5	14.3	16.8	16.9	18.7	20.2
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	28.9	33.2	35.0	36.0	39.8	45.7
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	26.7	31.2	32.8	33.7	37.4	43.0
Increase in Stocks	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.7
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-22.5	-26.1	-28.6	-30.0	-32.0	-35.2
Exports of Goods	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7
Exports of NFS	53.9	66.3	73.6	84.9	95.9	108.7
Imports of Goods	58.6	70.6	77.4	86.2	94.2	105.7
Imports of NFS	19.0	24.1	27.2	31.1	36.2	41.0
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	69.7	78.6	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7
Indirect Taxes	9.3	9.4	9.7	10.6	12.0	16.0
Subsidies	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.8
GDP AT FACTOR COST	61.4	70.1	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	189.54	197.13	232.72	252.67	250.97	292.62	334.03	-388.87	381.23	437.53
Private	141.79	144.86	172.49	192.78	188.90	224.47	269.00	302.16	289.37	341.88
General Government	47.75	52.27	60.23	59.89	62.07	68.15	75.03	86.71	91.86	95.67
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	60.10	60.57	89.37	75.82	67.51	79.33	120.57	170.67	184.20	197.65
Land Development	5.19	4.24	3.19	2.81	2.58	2.81	6.23	6.81	4.70	6.50
Transport Equipment	7.15	8.57	21.46	13.12	9.53	15.11	26.75	35.52	39.51	41.10
Other Equipment	12.56	15.41	20.57	21.31	25.04	24.34	33.47	57.63	62.62	6.93
Construction	35.20	32.35	44.15	38.58	30.38	37.07	54.12	64.21	72.42	74.83
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	4.95	5.15
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-55.10	-41.90	-79.50	-62.31	-15.88	-32.68	-61.36	-136.82	-113.89	-156.35
Exports of Goods	66.01	74.17	69.23	76.77	117.20	129.50	150.00	125.00	161.60	156.20
Exports of NFS	14.19	14.63	17.17	20.50	31.12	33.12	40.64	48.43	64.41	66.08
Imports of Goods	128.19	121.71	156.10	149.38	132.74	158.93	208.56	254.94	280.60	315.50
Imports of NFS	7.11	8.99	9.80	10.20	31.46	36.37	43.44	55.31	59.30	63.58
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	194.54	215.80	242.59	266.18	302.80	339.27	393.24	422.72	451.54	478.83
Indirect Taxes	33.14	37.18	42.10	44.56	51.18	59.28	70.80	78.49	78.70	82.85
Subsidies	2.20	1.80	2.20	1.86	1.85	1.77	1.85	1.94	1.43	1.95
GDP AT FACTOR COST	163.60	180.42	202.89	223.28	253.27	281.76	324.29	346.17	374.27	397.89

SOURCE: Dominica Central Statistical Office. OECS/EAS.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	243.4	242.1	272.5	308.2	342.3	372.3	402.8	428.0	465.9	499.4
Private	197.1	187.0	213.2	240.1	261.6	295.0	320.0	340.0	355.1	392.6
General Government	46.3	55.1	59.3	68.1	80.7	77.3	82.8	88.0	110.8	106.8
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	107.2	94.5	80.0	97.1	117.1	141.6	160.5	181.4	210.5	226.8
Public	95.7	84.4	70.0	81.1	72.9	32.5	52.7	34.2	56.7	48.0
Private	11.5	10.1	10.0	16.0	44.2	109.1	107.8	147.2	153.8	178.8
INCREASES IN STOCKS	2.8	-2.0	1.7	-5.2	-0.6	8.4	7.4	15.0	13.0	20.9
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-114.0	-81.7	-79.3	-88.9	-108.4	-116.2	-122.0	-133.0	-148.3	-179.9
Exports of Goods and NFS	103.4	105.0	112.8	149.0	163.4	173.5	181.0	185.0	240.3	257.3
Imports of Goods and NFS	217.4	188.7	192.1	237.9	271.8	289.7	303.0	318.0	368.6	437.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	239.4	252.9	274.9	311.2	350.4	406.1	448.7	491.4	541.1	567.2
Net Indirect Taxes	42.8	48.4	51.5	65.0	68.4	85.6	98.5	115.0	119.1	123.4
GDP AT FACTOR COST	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	376.4	422.0	443.8

SOURCE: Grenada Central Statistical Office. OECS/EAS.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CONSUMPTION	153.86	169.93	181.92	184.88	243.41	250.09	269.09	279.44	355.85
Private	117.32	133.09	136.53	137.49	193.16	193.20	208.91	212.01	277.22
General	36.54	36.84	45.39	47.39	50.25	56.89	60.18	67.43	78.63
GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	54.95	59.92	57.05	63.85	69.35	98.02	191.33	224.80	238.12
Land Development	0.18	0.20	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.88	0.16	-	-
Transport Equipment	6.20	6.82	7.96	8.50	9.22	13.25	27.77	43.82	26.58
Other Equipment	13.60	14.43	15.87	16.42	17.02	29.07	71.43	79.49	78.52
Construction	34.97	38.47	32.97	38.70	42.89	54.82	91.97	101.49	133.02
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-49.73	-71.55	-53.00	-47.35	-57.24	-59.86	-122.32	-121.98	-166.54
Export of Goods	50.93	48.87	54.40	55.01	73.36	80.46	74.10	78.55	65.80
Export of NFS	29.70	29.97	49.68	61.60	84.64	106.59	119.85	142.39	152.23
Import of Goods	120.37	137.70	140.15	138.56	169.83	188.89	251.50	276.70	298.59
Import of NFS	9.99	12.69	16.93	25.40	45.41	58.02	64.77	66.22	85.98
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	159.08	158.30	185.97	201.38	255.52	288.25	338.10	382.26	427.43
Indirect Taxes	27.27	25.22	29.00	30.71	42.09	49.65	55.07	67.82	69.99
Subsidies	6.93	3.41	2.35	1.09	0.78	1.21	1.69	2.63	0.46
GDP AT FACTOR COST	138.74	136.49	159.32	171.76	214.21	239.81	284.72	317.07	357.90

SOURCE: Data submitted ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	505.00	580.95	673.60	698.50	851.30	877.90	979.20
Private	391.10	456.15	543.70	564.50	685.60	707.10	791.20
General Government	113.90	124.80	129.90	134.00	165.70	170.80	188.00
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	123.30	150.00	160.50	221.30	291.30	276.60	295.10
Transport Equipment	13.10	21.50	18.60	29.80	31.80	37.50	27.70
Other Equipment	27.90	34.00	39.40	53.70	70.50	82.20	77.70
Construction	82.30	94.50	102.50	137.80	189.00	156.90	189.70
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-48.90	-31.05	-65.70	-44.20	-158.00	-105.70	-148.80
Exports of Goods	140.50	223.90	214.70	321.70	295.10	340.70	296.60
Exports of NFS	173.10	214.80	253.40	285.20	344.00	365.20	409.60
Imports of Goods	337.50	417.90	483.70	596.70	741.70	732.40	797.40
Imports of NFS	25.00	51.85	50.10	54.40	55.40	79.20	57.60
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	579.40	699.90	768.40	875.60	984.60	1048.80	1125.50
Indirect Taxes	76.60	100.20	123.60	149.10	166.30	175.10	190.10
Subsidies	2.10	2.20	2.10	2.20	2.30	2.70	2.60
GDP AT FACTOR COST	504.90	601.90	646.90	728.70	820.60	876.40	938.00

SOURCE: St. Lucia Statistical Department. OECS/EAS.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 (Current prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985
Govt. Final Consumption Expenditure	4031.8	3773.7	4090.6	4174.9
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	11102.5	11573.8	11018.1	9333.1
Gross Capital Formation	5417.1	4969.1	4118.7	3888.5
Exports of Goods and Services	6694.0	5751.0	5975.8	5965.0
Less: Imports of Goods & Services	8069.9	7602.2	6285.3	5221.5
Expenditure on the Gross Domestic Product	19175.5	18461.4	18917.9	18140.0

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office.



SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL Consumption	213.46	253.72	238.46	235.92	265.27	326.89	333.09	441.32	446.48
Private	177.42	195.39	175.58	175.74	197.46	250.34	252.81	349.29	352.92
General Government	54.04	58.33	62.88	60.18	67.81	76.55	80.28	92.03	93.56
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	64.71	62.90	77.46	86.07	101.73	124.89	134.65	137.97	166.21
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	64.71	62.90	70.53	76.21	98.90	115.00	121.10	125.50	159.11
Increase in Stocks	-	-	6.93	9.86	2.83	9.89	13.55	12.47	7.10
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-68.78	-61.73	-38.69	-17.44	-23.50	-68.10	-34.00	-109.94	-87.76
Exports of Goods	87.06	113.40	145.70	170.64	172.40	141.30	230.20	201.44	223.35
Exports of NFS	48.87	42.34	47.25	51.84	84.80	103.90	104.40	98.10	147.10
Imports of Goods	175.82	192.90	206.80	214.00	207.30	234.40	290.50	344.18	367.41
Imports of NFS	28.89	24.57	24.84	25.92	73.40	78.90	78.10	65.30	90.80
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	227.39	254.89	277.23	304.55	343.50	383.68	433.74	469.35	524.93
Indirect Taxes	37.11	44.94	47.06	53.81	60.13	67.29	77.09	80.29	82.58
Subsidies	0.30	2.70	2.39	1.53	1.20	1.63	1.82	1.32	1.34
GDP AT FACTOR COST	190.58	212.65	232.56	252.27	284.57	318.02	358.47	390.39	443.69

SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office. OECS/EAS.

balance

of

payments





ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Current Account	-5.4	-67.5	-352.5	-232.5	-174.4
Merchandise	-353.2	-445.6	-765.3	-694.5	-738.4
Export of Goods	95.6	76.9	84.0	77.4	82.5
Import of Goods	-448.8	-522.5	-849.3	-771.9	-820.9
Services	315.4	344.2	374.8	417.4	512.1
Travel (net)	316.2	365.1	414.5	471.7	585.2
Other non-factor Services (net)	0.3	-13.6	-27.1	-18.2	-19.6
Interest on Public Debt <1>	-7.9	-5.7	-5.9	-28.8	-45.9
Other Factor Payments <2>	6.8	-1.6	-6.7	-7.3	-7.6
Current Transfers	32.4	33.9	38.0	44.6	51.9
Private	34.0	36.6	39.4	46.2	54.3
Official	-1.6	-2.7	-1.4	-1.6	-2.4
Capital Account	4.3	59.5	362.0	196.7	98.0
Official Grants	7.1	4.6	9.0	6.2	7.3
Official Drawings on Loans	5.9	4.9	300.4	158.7	36.9
Other Obligations on Loans	-19.0	-17.9	-17.4	-29.9	-83.4
Commercial Banks	-1.6	25.5	22.0	-17.6	-14.4
Private Direct Investment <3>	11.9	42.4	48.0	79.3	151.6
Overall Balance	-1.1	-7.9	-9.2	-35.6	-76.3
Change in Official Reserves	1.1	7.9	-9.2	35.6	76.3
IMF Borrowings	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Gov't. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-18.7	-8.7	-24.7	12.0	0.8
Accumulation of Arrears	20.3	16.9	15.8	23.9	76.0
Principal	-15.2	-13.9	-11.7	-15.2	-47.0
Interest	-5.1	-3.0	-4.1	-8.7	-29.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance; ECCB.

<1> Data cover only official external debt because of lack of information on private debt.

<2> Includes rentals from US base lease.

<3> Includes errors and omissions.

ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Afl. Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<6>	1986	1987	1988
Current Account Balance	39.7	70.7	-95.9	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-42.1	-72.0
Inflows	686.5	762.4	603.7	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	272.0	344.5	320.3	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	78.4	74.0	29.5	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	54.5	56.4	60.1	65.9	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	646.8	691.7	699.6	608.0	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	138.9	148.4	199.3	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	48.8	56.4	57.3	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	90.1	92.0	62.0	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	507.9	543.3	580.3	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account	23.7	-3.5	32.3	12.1	39.7	112.7	56.9	69.2
Private (net)	-7.5	-5.2	-2.9	-2.3	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	31.5	1.7	35.2	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	63.4	67.2	-63.6	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.0	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	-	-	-	19.8	71.5	86.2	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments. For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(B\$ Million)

Category	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990p		1991p	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Current Account	1553.6	1593.3	1623.8	1650.2	1679.2	1845.1	1645.8	1774.1	1812.2	1972.8	1845.2	2025.4	1773.0	2011.3
Goods and Services	1536.8	1576.5	1607.5	1633.6	1662.5	1824.8	1628.4	1742.2	1790.6	1951.2	1820.5	2011.3	1742.1	2000.7
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	180.3	-	112.1	-	137.8	-	120.9	-	156.2	-	192.2	-	151.8
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	295.8	812.0	293.7	900.7	273.1	1016.9	273.6	938.0	259.2	1068.2	306.1	1036.6	319.8	999.5
Freight and Insurance	-	65.8	-	73.0	-	82.5	-	85.8	-	97.6	-	94.9	0.0	91.4
Travel	990.3	124.4	1099.8	132.1	1170.3	152.7	1143.9	171.6	1302.7	183.6	1264.1	196.2	1218.8	200.3
Transportation	113.3	54.8	84.9	60.4	90.5	66.7	76.1	69.6	90.1	60.9	116.2	63.2	80.5	46.5
Interest, Dividends & Profits	20.4	183.0	19.5	186.1	18.1	180.9	15.3	164.9	16.1	170.1	15.0	151.8	15.1	188.4
of which:														
(Government)	(-)	(11.9)	(-)	(12.7)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)	(-)	(9.3)	(-)	(9.9)	-	(10.9)
(Banks and Trust)	(1.0)	(40.5)	0.8	(42.2)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(49.4)	(0.4)	(44.2)	(0.4)	(38.1)	(1.0)	(42.1)
(Other)	(19.4)	(130.6)	(18.7)	(131.2)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)	(15.7)	(116.6)	(14.6)	(103.8)	(14.1)	(135.4)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	89.7	-	76.4	-	83.2	-	91.7	-	92.9	-	87.5	-	71.8	0.0
Other Government	18.1	24.5	24.0	29.3	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6	20.4	31.1	22.4	52.9	26.9	48.0
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	11.8	-	19.1	-	28.6	-	17.3	-	17.6	-	19.8	-	19.7
Other Services	9.2	119.9	9.2	120.8	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5	9.2	166.9	9.2	203.7	9.2	255.1
Transfers	16.8	16.8	16.3	16.6	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9	21.6	20.6	24.7	14.1	30.9	10.6
Private	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.2	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1	1.2	19.1	1.2	11.8	1.2	8.3
Government	15.6	1.0	15.1	1.4	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8	20.4	1.5	23.5	2.3	29.7	2.3
Capital Account	62.3	98.1	163.7	164.5	79.7	106.7	169.3	135.4	167.3	117.7	111.4	87.2	234.1	39.8
Private Long-Term	49.7	72.1	74.7	80.6	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9	110.5	88.1	56.2	68.1	55.1	(19.4)
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(7.3)	(17.7)	(9.6)	(27.3)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)	(16.3)	(18.7)	(16.1)	(29.1)	(12.7)	(14.5)
(Loans/Repayments)	(26.8)	(19.0)	(29.4)	(22.1)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)	(32.0)	(34.6)	(17.9)	(12.6)	(29.8)	(5.9)
(Other Investments)	(15.6)	(35.4)	(35.7)	(31.2)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)	(62.2)	(34.8)	(22.2)	(26.4)	(12.6)	11.6
Public Corporations	2.9	9.0	4.7	9.7	0.6	9.5	2.0	11.9	29.6	7.3	28.5	5.1	155.0	18.1
Government	9.7	17.0	84.3	74.2	0.3	21.2	14.5	22.6	27.2	22.3	26.7	14.0	24.0	-
Net Errors and Omissions	71.7	-	53.7	-	124.9	-	63.6	-	45.6	-	164.2	-	74.4	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7
Commercial Banks (Net)	24.6	-	22.2	-	17.5	-	33.3	-	41.8	2.8	0.3	-	-	-
Other Financial Inst's (Net)	-	1.8	0.8	-	-	9.3	-	1.0	-	-	4.0	-	12.5	-
Changes in Internat'l Reserves														
Net (increase = Debit)	-	19.0	-	49.5	59.8	-	-	1.5	25.8	-	-	12.5	-	12.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BD\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991
Current Account	-84.1	-100.3	29.4	81.0	-31.7	-107.0	4.7	-5.2	-75.1	-62.0
Goods and Services	-130.6	-141.9	0.0	69.9	-55.1	-120.3	30.7	-16.9	160.6	-118.0
Visible Trade (net)	-689.6	-701.9	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-807.2	915.1	-1104.2	1146.9	-1097.5
Exports	418.8	547.4	683.3	604.4	491.3	264.3	291.3	295.5	302.8	301.2
Imports	-1108.4	-1249.3	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	1071.5	-1206.4	1399.7	1450.7	1398.7
Services (net)	559.0	560.0	642.0	688.0	665.0	686.9	884.4	1087.3	986.3	979.3
Travel (credit)	509.0	510.0	575.0	622.0	656.0	766.4	926.1	1063.4	1005.4	907.1
Travel (debit)	52.0	43.0	46.0	47.0	58.1	73.1	74.8	90.3	95.3	75.0
Other Services (net)	102.0	93.0	113.0	113.0	67.1	6.4	33.1	114.2	70.5	90.8
Transfers (net)	46.5	41.6	29.4	11.1	23.4	13.3	35.4	11.7	85.5	56.2
Capital Account	77.0	103.6	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	184.9	95.3	9.9	91.9	50.0
Long Term	17.8	44.4	-35.6	23.1	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	63.2	-0.3
Public Sector	23.7	57.5	11.7	57.4	107.4	152.6	86.5	28.4	23.4	1.7
Private Sector	-5.9	-13.1	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	39.8	-2.0
Short Term	23.6	8.0	5.9	-68.5	-29.5	35.6	18.2	6.4	10.1	-45.5
Other Capital	35.6	51.2	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	18.6	-3.9
Errors and Omissions	21.6	11.1	5.8	18.0	6.3	-37.4	-28.3	-76.1	-119.0	...
Basic Balance	-66.3	-55.9	-6.2	104.1	-6.3	34.1	67.3	-4.0	11.9	-62.3
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	14.5	14.4	5.0	88.5	6.2	40.5	71.7	-71.5	-102.2	-112.0
Official Financing	47.4	29.3	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-46.1	-22.5	-13.1	4.1	22.7
IMF	50.4	31.3	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-7.2	-1.3
Other Monetary Authorities	-3.0	-2.0	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	-13.3	0.0	0.0	11.3	24.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	-61.9	-43.7	-12.3	-81.8	-20.9	5.9	-49.2	84.6	98.1	89.3
Allocation of SDRs	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	0.3	0.0	-17.0	...
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	12.1	-4.7	0.2	0.2	1.0	...	0.4	0.0	-44.0	...

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1989, 1991, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
 (US\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991p
A. CURRENT ACCOUNT	-19.0	15.2	-49.3
i. Merchandise Trade	-67.8	-59.2	-103.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	124.8	129.2	119.8
Imports (f.o.b.)	192.6	188.4	223.6
ii. Services (net)	21.3	45.0	28.0
Travel	21.9	31.5	24.8
Investment Income	-9.7	-8.6	-10.0
Other	9.1	22.1	13.2
iii. Transfers (net)	26.6	29.4	26.6
Official	11.3	13.1	11.3
Private	16.4	16.4	15.3
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	27.2	25.1	14.8
i. Long-term Capital flows (net)	40.0	29.3	22.5
Official	13.8	7.9	8.0
Private	26.3	21.4	14.6
ii. Short-term Capital flows (net)	-12.8	-4.2	-7.7
C. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	3.5	-27.8	13.4
D. CHANGE IN RESERVES (minus - increase)	-11.7	-12.5	21.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Exports	6.8	7.5	8.7	10.7
Imports	84.8	95.1	103.5	118.1
Balance of Trade	-78.0	-87.6	-94.8	-107.4
Balance of Services (Net)	43.4	63.4	75.9	75.1
Exports	97.4	122.2	142.4	161.9
of which:				
Foreign Travel	88.8	110.8	120.0	124.7
Investment Income	4.0	6.3	17.3	31.2
Other	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.0
Imports	54.0	58.8	64.8	77.6
of which:				
Foreign Travel	17.1	18.7	22.0	24.1
Investment Income	21.5	23.1	24.0	32.5
Other	15.4	17.0	18.4	21.0
Goods and Services	-34.6	-24.2	-18.9	-32.7
Transfer (Net)	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.6
Current Account Balance	-33.7	-22.6	-17.2	-30.1

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986
Merchandise	-86.9	-72.6	-36.1
Service	17.6	5.9	5.2
Transfer Payments	51.3	57.5	52.8
Current Account	-18.0	-9.2	21.9
Net Capital	24.9	11.7	4.5
Official	12.1	8.9	9.0
Private	12.8	2.8	-4.5
Errors & Omissions	-1.7	-5.1	-11.1
Overall Balance	5.2	-2.6	15.3
Financing	-5.2	2.6	-15.3
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.5	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Official Reserves	-4.9	7.3	-12.8
Change in Use of IMF Reserves	-0.8	-4.1	-1.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984
Exports of Goods & Services	1141.8	1241.8	1369.6
Goods f.o.b.	767.7	785.2	868.1
Services<1>	374.1	456.6	501.5
Transport & Insurance	21.2	27.5	29.4
Travel	266.1	320.5	370.6
Imports of Goods & Services	1534.6	1577.6	1556.6
Goods f.o.b.	1257.3	1279.0	1257.1
Services<1>	277.3	298.6	299.5
Transport & Insurance	137.6	150.2	127.2
Travel	87.0	87.9	89.1
Trade balance (goods)	-489.6	-493.8	-389.0
Trade Balance (goods & services)	-392.8	-335.8	-187.0
Factor Services	-254.8	-297.1	-241.4
Profits	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest received	4.4	6.9	5.8
Interest paid	-259.2	-304.0	-247.2
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private unrequited transfers	190.0	195.0	205.0
Balance on current account	-457.6	-437.9	-223.4
Official unrequited transfers	15.0	20.0	60.0
Long-term capital	283.3	557.9	294.1
Direct investment	-1.4	48.2	68.5
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	284.7	509.7	225.6
Official sector<2>	302.4	575.9	237.3
Loans received	415.8	698.1	273.0
Amortizations	-113.4	-122.2	-35.7
Commercial banks<2>	-0.1	9.1	-2.4
Loans received	0.8	10.7	0.0
Amortizations	-0.9	-1.6	-2.4
Other sectors<2>	-17.6	-75.3	-9.3
Loans received	40.6	16.3	20.3
Amortizations	-58.2	-91.6	-29.6
Basic balance	-159.3	140.0	130.7
Short-term capital	43.6	-289.5	-63.3
Official sector	162.3	-165.2	-114.5
Commercial banks	-46.2	-234.5	-21.6
Other sectors	-72.5	110.2	72.8
Errors and omissions (net)	-31.1	10.6	29.7
Capital account balance	310.8	299.0	320.5
Global balance<3>	-146.8	-138.9	97.1

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1322.8	1408.1	1556.5	1745.6	2143.3	2005.2
738.5	722.1	711.3	893.5	924.4	734.7
584.3	686.0	845.2	852.1	1218.9	1270.5
35.5	33.6	35.6	36.0	51.0	63.1
451.0	506.4	568.1	616.0	893.9	899.5
1560.4	1636.0	1951.9	1974.8	2428.6	2283.3
1285.9	1351.7	1591.5	1608.0	1963.8	1792.9
274.5	284.3	360.4	366.8	464.8	490.4
121.0	124.9	175.4	171.2	229.7	191.7
83.5	90.4	95.4	102.0	136.1	144.0
-547.4	-629.6	-880.2	-714.5	-1039.4	-1058.2
-237.6	-227.9	-395.4	-229.2	-285.3	-278.1
-226.3	-249.7	-306.1	-317.5	-231.6	-151.2
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21.6	17.0	11.6	8.5	10.0	11.8
-247.9	-266.7	-317.7	-326.0	-241.6	-163.5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
242.0	242.0	260.0	328.3	305.8	314.9
221.9	-235.6	-441.5	-218.4	-211.1	-114.4
114.3	29.0	95.4	90.9	83.9	55.8
185.5	141.8	59.5	248.5	243.1	-2.0
36.2	50.0	89.0	106.1	110.0	132.8
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
149.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1	0.0
161.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1	0.0
202.7	220.0	153.5	314.4	279.1	0.0
-41.4	-128.2	-173.9	-168.7	-122.7	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-19.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
77.9	-64.8	-286.6	121.0	115.9	-60.6
-190.9	-50.6	141.9	-129.0	-12.3	140.2
-80.9	-43.3	81.5	-129.0	60.3	1.7
-110.0	-7.3	60.4	22.0	-72.6	138.5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
155.7	168.7	11.0	11.8	-101.6	-17.6
264.6	288.9	307.8	209.1	213.1	122.4
42.7	53.3	-133.7	122.4	2.0	8.0

(Cont'd)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total variation in reserves									
(- indicates an increase)	160.4	145.8	-82.8	-13.6	-28.8	173.3	-137.7	-5.2	52.2
Monetary gold	16.4	12.5	22.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	0.5
Special Drawing Rights	1.3	0.4	-0.2	-31.2	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.0	-7.7	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	94.9	-34.9	-89.8	-55.4	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	90.0	102.4
Other assets	0.1	0.0	2.4	-2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of IMF credit	47.7	175.5	-25.0	75.8	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	95.2	-50.7

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Goods, Services, Transfers	-49.1	-50.2	10.8	4.6	-11.1	-69.0
Merchandise Exports	50.0	50.8	45.1	63.7	77.4	85.2
Merchandise Imports	175.8	174.4	154.2	211.7	225.4	239.4
Services	4.3	13.8	22.1	39.4	28.9	22.9
Tourism	29.7	31.3	38.3	55.6	70.3	71.0
Interest Payments	-3.2	-5.4	-6.5	-5.9	-10.4	-14.0
Private Transfers	29.7	29.2	31.6	32.4	37.8	40.1
Official Transfers	42.9	30.5	66.4	80.7	70.2	22.2
Capital Account	33.5	56.2	13.5	1.6	16.9	79.4
Public Sector Borrowing	25.7	38.1	10.3	-4.1	6.2	12.0
Commercial Banks	12.4	-5.4	-8.6	2.4	3.2	-0.0
Private Investment	5.1	6.8	7.6	8.1	13.1	40.6
Other incl. Errors & Omissions	-9.7	16.7	4.3	0.0	-5.6	26.8
S.D.R. Allocation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Overall Balance	-15.7	5.9	24.3	6.2	5.8	10.4
Financing	15.7	-5.9	-24.3	-6.2	-5.8	-10.0
IMF (net)	-2.4	3.2	-3.0	-6.5	-4.3	-2.4
Change in ECCB Reserves	18.6	-13.0	-24.3	2.7	0.6	-7.5
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.3	-1.1	1.1	-2.1	-0.5
Arrears	0.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	0.0	0.0
Financing Gap	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
Balance on Current Account	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0	-146.0	-169.7	-169.1
Trade Balance	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5	-181.2	-206.1	-203.0
Exports of Goods and Services	319.1	337.1	292.1	320.4	274.9	245.1
Goods f.o.b.	214.6	223.0	190.8	210.1	180.4	181.3
Real Services<2>	104.5	114.2	101.3	110.3	94.5	53.2
Transport & Insurance	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.6	7.0	7.0
Travel	84.6	93.2	82.0	90.3	74.0	68.0
Imports of Goods and Services	549.2	557.1	473.6	501.6	481.0	448.1
Goods f.o.b.	360.1	344.6	303.3	311.2	283.9	259.3
Real Services<2>	189.1	212.4	170.3	190.4	197.1	188.8
Transport & Insurance	97.8	113.8	75.9	93.5	94.9	91.1
Travel	40.0	42.9	36.5	41.9	34.4	32.8
Factor Services	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6	-21.0	-27.1	-25.5
Utilities	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5	-1.8	-4.4	...
Interest Received	-	-	-	-	...	...
Interest Paid	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2	-19.3	...	...
Other	-	-	-	-	...	...
Unrequited Private Transfers	45.0	48.6	52.1	56.2	63.4	59.3
Balance on Capital Account	226.0	175.1	163.1	161.7	186.7	149.1
Unrequited Official Transfers	78.0	96.5	99.8	114.8	129.5	106.6
Long-Term Capital	60.7	21.0	39.3	58.9	48.9	36.1
Direct Investment	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.7	10.1	9.4
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	...	...
Other Long-term Capital	56.2	16.1	34.5	56.0	38.9	33.8
Public Sector<3>	53.4	9.7	-0.1	21.2	28.2	28.0
Loans received	63.0	35.6	34.3	51.5	48.1	40.8
Amortization	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8	-29.1	19.9	12.7
Commercial Banks<3>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Sectors<3>	2.8	6.5	34.6	34.9	10.7	5.8
Loans Received	20.4	14.2	20.7	21.7	10.7	5.8
Amortization	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3	-3.5	...	...
Short-Term Capital	5.5	2.5	33.8	7.9	8.4	4.4
Public Sector	10.9	17.0	23.4	6.0	...	...
Commercial Banks	-5.4	-14.5	10.4	8.9	...	...
Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	...	...
Net Errors and Omissions	81.8	55.2	-9.8	-19.9	-0.1	2.0

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million) (Cont'd)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
Global Balance<4>	22.8	16.0	18.1	15.7	16.9	-20.1
Overall Change in Reserves (-) means increase)	4.8	6.0	-10.3	-15.7	-16.9	20.1
Monetary Gold	-	-	1.3	-	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	0.9	0.1	-	-0.9	0.9	-1.2
Reserve position in IMF	-	-	-	-	...	...
Foreign Assets	-5.0	5.9	-1.0	...	...	...
Other Assets	-	-	-	-	...	-0.2
Use of IMF Credit	8.9	-	-10.5	...	...	-0.7

SOURCE: ECLAC, on basis of data from the Bank of the Republic of Haiti, (1987-1989) and from the IMF (1982-96).

<1> Preliminary figures.

<2> Include other public and private transactions, but exclude factor services.

<3> Include net loans granted and other assets and liabilities.

<4> This is equal to the change in reserves (with the opposite sign) plus counterpart allocations.

JAMAICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989	1990	1991p
A. Merchandise	-438.5	-334.7	-435.6	-246.6	-355.8	-566.3	-832.2	-720.3	-602.0
Exports (f.o.b.)	685.7	702.3	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.1	996.5	1156.8	1160.3
Imports (f.o.b.)	1124.2	1037.0	1004.2	837.4	1065.0	1449.4	1828.7	1877.1	1762.3
B. Services (Net)	-143.5	-77.0	-81.4	55.8	36.4	360.2	241.3	180.2	277.2
Foreign Travel	374.3	385.3	375.3	480.9	551.2	527.1	538.7	685.8	737.6
Investment Income	-266.1	-258.8	-305.7	-314.2	-399.0	10.1	-441.3	-517.6	-489.5
Other	-251.7	-203.5	-151.0	-110.9	-115.8	831.9	143.9	12.0	29.1
C. Goods and Services (Net)	-582.0	-411.7	-517.0	-190.8	-319.4	-206.1	-590.9	-540.1	-324.8
D. Unrequited Transfer (Net)	101.5	120.6	221.2	148.1	171.6	205.5	322.9	264.6	272.7
Private	94.7	80.4	153.2	111.6	117.2	135.5	135.2	151.3	167.7
Official	6.8	40.2	68.0	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	113.3	105.0
E. Current Account Balance	-480.5	-291.1	-295.8	-42.7	-147.8	-0.6	-268.0	-275.5	-52.1
F. Net Capital Movements	191.4	516.8	223.2	18.2	371.1	180.6	97.6	368.2	-1.9
Official	300.7	362.9	174.0	-27.7	215.6	117.4	...	...	...
Private (Incl. Net Errors and Omissions)	-109.3	153.9	49.2	45.9	155.5	63.2	...	...	...
G. Change in Reserves (Increase = Minus)<1>	289.1	-225.7	72.6	60.9	-223.2	-180.0	170.4	-92.7	54.0

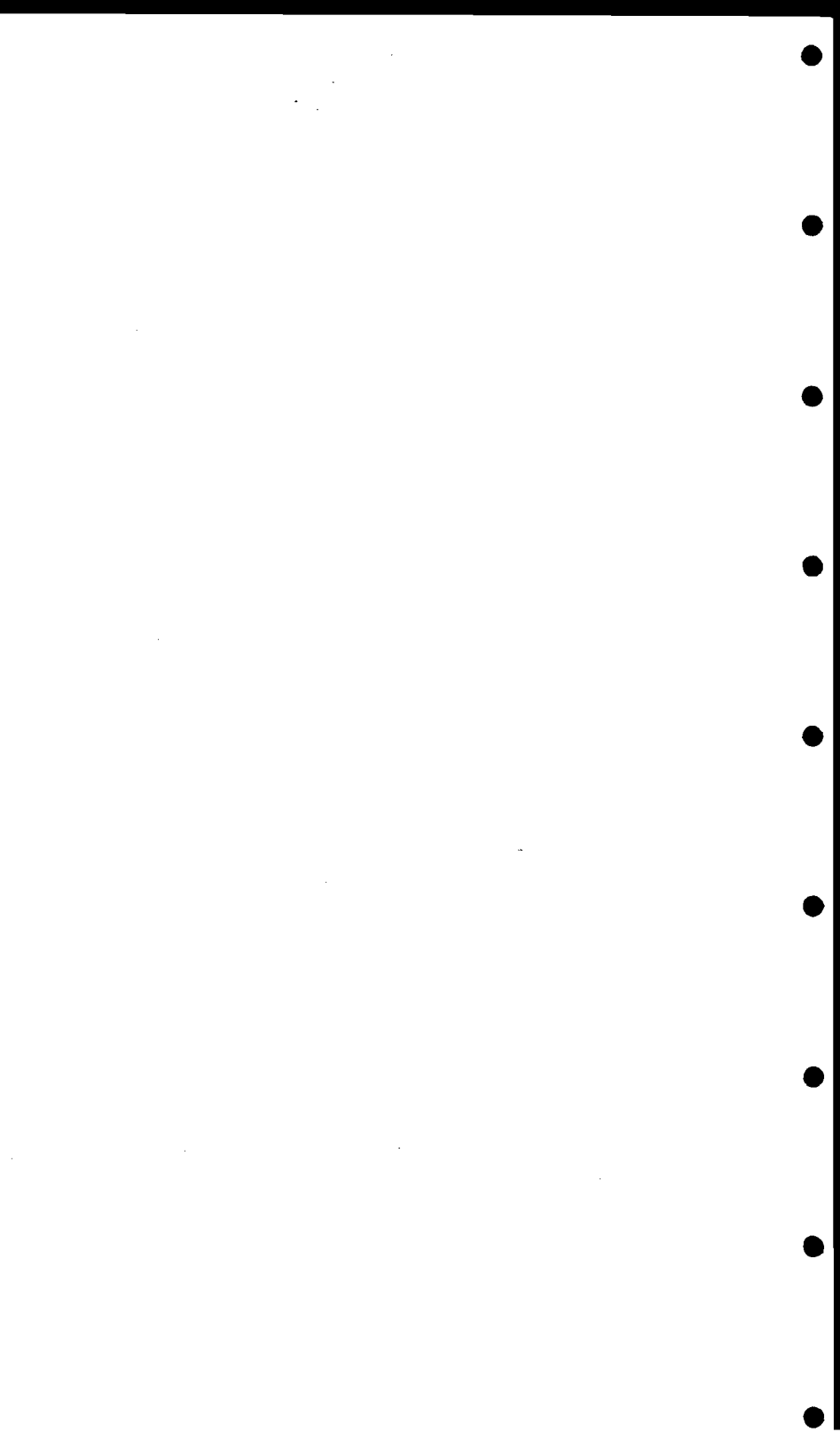
SOURCE: Balance of Payments 1990, Bank of Jamaica and data supplied ECLAC..

<1> Change in Reserves denominated in SDR's
 In 1989 1 SDR = US\$1.387
 In 1990 1 SDR = US\$1.296
 In 1991 1 SDR = US\$1.351

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-13.07	-26.58	-103.32	-122.30	-123.85
Trade Balance	-101.92	-139.06	-177.42	-199.50	-224.35
Export (f.o.b.)	67.90	75.58	74.10	77.20	74.66
Imports (c.i.f.)	-169.82	-214.64	-251.52	-276.70	-299.01
Service Balance	54.95	72.92	76.46	79.37	84.39
Travel	66.99	83.15	93.32	97.59	105.68
Other non-Factor Service	-7.48	-5.29	-5.73	6.53	-9.25
Factor Service	-4.56	-4.94	-11.13	-24.75	-12.04
Private Transfers	23.00	25.90	29.00	21.65	17.51
Official Transfers	10.90	13.66	13.46	5.70	-1.40
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	16.31	37.44	51.36	139.30	124.00
Official Borrowing	-4.21	12.47	15.79	16.17	9.12
Commercial Banks	-4.75	-19.98	-1.07	12.17	0.19
Direct Investment	24.85	44.95	35.46	110.16	131.72
Other Long-term Capital	0.42	0.00	1.18	0.00	-2.83
Other Short-term Capital	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76
Incl. Errors and Omission	4.85	-9.40	6.93	0.00	-14.87
OVERALL BALANCE	8.09	1.46	-0.21	17.10	0.24
FINANCING	8.09	-1.46	0.21	-17.10	-0.24
Change in Government Asset	-0.49	-0.54	-0.49	-0.72	0.55
Change in Imputer Reserves	-7.60	-0.92	0.70	-16.38	0.31

SOURCE: East Caribbean Central Bank and data supplied ECLAC.



SAINT LUCIA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CURRENT ACCOUNT	28.0	-12.3	-33.5	-152.3	-153.1
Merchandise (f.o.b.)	-143.9	-208.5	-203.5	-348.1	-300.8
Shipping	-20.2	-57.7	-71.6	-88.7	-87.8
Other Transportation	-12.6	-4.5	4.7	11.5	1.8
Travel	167.0	205.0	226.2	267.4	281.1
Investment Income	-13.4	-14.4	-33.8	-33.2	-72.2
Other goods, Services and Income	-17.7	-9.3	-8.4	-12.3	-17.1
Unrequited Transfers	68.8	77.1	52.9	51.1	41.9
Private	47.6	53.7	38.2	36.9	41.0
Official	21.2	24.2	14.7	14.2	1.0
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	20.7	38.1	26.5	145.4	148.3
Direct Investment	39.2	40.5	44.0	71.9	120.9
Portfolio Investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Long-term Capital	12.4	17.2	23.0	23.4	13.5
Short-term Capital	-30.9	-19.6	-40.5	50.1	13.8
ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	-17.6	-2.0	11.6	22.1	18.6
OVERALL BALANCE	31.1	23.8	4.6	15.1	13.8
FINANCING	-31.1	-24.6	-5.5	-15.1	-13.7
Change in SDR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-1.2
Change in IMF Position	-1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Gov't Foreign Assets	-1.1	-9.2	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Change in ECCB Imputed Reserves	-28.9	-15.4	-4.9	-15.1	-12.5

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Cash Basis
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Merchandise	-1329.9	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8	-1733.7	-1742.9
Transportation	280.5	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8	297.4	344.6
Tourism	438.6	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3	577.3	610.1
Investment income	25.8	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0	46.4	54.9
Government (n.i.e.)	417.2	354.1	342.9	421.7	346.8	274.4	266.4
Private remittances	-169.7	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4	-89.2	-89.0
Inter-company remittances	398.7	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6	266.8	202.0
Other services	39.3	136.1	135.3	208.5	130.8	205.8	198.4
Private capital	-118.8	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6	55.5	-9.3
Government capital	115.5	121.1	84.0	48.1	50.8	76.0	1.3
Net errors and omissions	33.1	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4	80.8	49.1
Net International reserves	-129.5	-176.0	53.4	-59.0	79.3	53.5	54.3

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. II and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Sales of goods & services, Total	12878.4	12526.8	13986.3	15117.9	16107.6	17472.1	19314.1	21896.3	24895.0	26146.7
Merchandise	10449.2	9970.7	11387.5	12026.4	1304.9	13970.9	15428.7	17931.6	20669.0	21765.8
Transportation	393.9	424.5	447.5	447.1	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7	560.6	638.9
Travellers expenditures	718.2	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1367.0	1445.2
Income on investments	849.8	885.5	816.5	1132.6	1157.9	1316.2	1418.8	1292.2	1349.4	1253.8
Operating expenditures	355.6	393.1	468.7	509.2	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5	582.6	689.7
Miscellaneous	111.8	137.1	153.7	244.9	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3	366.4	353.4
Purchases of goods & services, Total	16660.9	17090.4	19389.7	20738.9	21333.2	23826.8	26752.2	29778.0	32847.7	33973.5
Merchandise	9782.4	9877.1	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19123.9	19440.5
Transportation	815.5	910.3	1050.5	1177.3	1116.6	1154.1	1224.2	1321.1	1422.8	1434.5
Travellers expenditures	400.4	401.9	397.8	411.1	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1	671.6	798.4
Income on investments	5199.3	5414.9	6127.4	6779.4	7505.0	8424.6	9484.0	10059.7	10882.5	11407.3
Miscellaneous services	463.3	486.2	567.4	656.2	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1	746.9	892.8
Balance on goods & services, Total	-3782.5	-4563.6	-5403.5	-5621.0	-5225.6	-6354.6	-7258.0	-7881.7	-7952.7	-7826.8
Unilateral transfers total (Net)	3488.5	3622.8	3665.9	3686.6	3928.5	3879.9	3914.7	4034.0	4689.0	4682.9
Private	122.2	135.0	154.9	169.7	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7	196.8	192
Federal	3222.3	3302.6	3308.2	3368.9	3598.6	3492.8	3493.9	3651.5	4314.9	4243.9
Government	1099.2	1170.8	1130.2	1166.2	1183.6	1040.8	1165.6	1220.1	1418.9	1379.4
Other	2123.1	2131.8	2178.0	2202.7	2415.0	2452.1	2328.3	2431.4	2896.0	2864.5
State Governments	12.1	12.8	13.2	14.3	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.6	15.2
Transfers (non-residents)	131.9	172.5	189.6	133.7	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5	161.7	231.7
Interest (Net)	-107.0	-129.1	-159.5	-161.8	-145.4	-145.8	-158.2	-170.0	-185.9	-203.6
Government capital	-401.1	-1069.9	-1897.1	-2096.3	-14442.5	-2620.6	-3501.5	-4017.7	-3449.6	-3347.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Exports of Goods and Services	509.5	434.5	429.3	380.3	362.7
Goods f.o.b.	428.6	366.8	374.1	336.1	337.1
Services<1>	80.9	67.7	55.2	44.2	25.6
Transport & Insurance	35.4	26.4	21.8	13.2	6.3
Travel	12.0	4.3	3.9	5.4	5.7
Imports of Goods and Services	666.8	578.5	504.6	388.7	381.0
Goods f.o.b.	460.3	401.6	391.6	309.5	304.1
Services<1>	206.5	176.9	113.0	79.2	76.9
Transport & Insurance	109.9	91.5	54.0	35.8	32.3
Travel	35.5	34.5	16.6	13.4	11.8
Trade balance (goods)	-31.7	-34.8	-17.5	26.6	33.0
Trade balance (goods & services)	-157.3	-144.0	-75.3	-8.4	-18.3
Factor services	6.5	-11.3	1.4	-0.5	-3.0
Profits	-24.8	-24.6	-0.8	-0.2	-1.3
Interest received	35.4	15.7	4.3	2.2	1.6
Interest paid	-1.2	-1.5	-1.6	-2.1	-2.5
Others	-2.9	-0.9	-0.5	-0.4	-0.8
Private unrequited transfers	-2.6	-8.0	-7.4	-4.0	-1.9
Balance on current account	-153.4	-163.4	-81.3	-12.9	-23.2
Official unrequited transfers	96.9	2.5	2.6	1.3	0.9
Long-term capital	11.0	50.4	-10.2	13.6	-15.1
Direct investment	-6.2	45.7	-39.7	11.9	-33.8
Portfolio investment	-1.2	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2
Other long-term capital	18.4	4.7	29.5	1.9	18.9
Official sector<2>	-1.2	-1.5	0.4	-0.7	0.4
Loans received	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.8	2.7
Amortizations	-0.7	-1.0	-1.5	-1.5	-1.7
Commercial banks<2>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors<2>	19.6	6.2	29.1	2.6	18.5
Loans received	19.6	6.2	29.1	2.6	19.4
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.9
Basic balance	-45.5	-110.5	-88.9	2.0	-37.4
Short-term capital	1.7	-0.7	-0.1	0.9	16.2
Official sector	1.5	0.7	-1.3	1.1	1.2
Commercial banks	-6.4	14.5	2.5	4.3	11.6
Other sectors	6.6	-15.9	-1.3	-4.5	3.4
Errors and Omissions (net)	1.2	2.0	36.6	-11.4	-18.7
Capital account balance	110.6	54.3	28.8	4.4	-16.8
Global balance<3>	-42.8	-109.1	-52.5	-8.5	-40.0

1987	1988	1989
419.6	381.0	572.8
338.8	358.4	549.2
80.8	22.6	23.6
6.6	3.7	3.9
3.6	5.7	4.4
342.2	315.7	422.3
274.3	239.4	331.7
67.9	76.3	90.6
29.4	33.4	38.9
8.2	9.5	10.0
64.5	119.0	217.5
77.4	65.3	150.5
-4.6	-8.4	-6.3
-1.7	-5.3	-2.6
1.2	1.3	1.0
-3.1	-2.8	-3.6
-1.0	-1.6	-1.0
-0.4	-4.6	-5.6
72.4	52.3	138.7
2.4	10.3	23.5
-59.3	-90.4	-150.9
-72.6	-95.8	-167.5
-0.1	0.0	0.0
13.4	5.4	16.6
1.0	7.1	6.6
3.1	5.9	5.2
-2.1	-1.9	-2.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0
12.4	-1.7	10.0
15.1	7.7	10.0
-2.6	-9.4	0.0
15.5	-27.8	11.3
8.6	24.6	-9.1
1.6	0.4	0.1
3.1	20.8	12.0
3.9	3.4	-21.2
-33.6	-1.8	-2.2
-81.8	-57.4	-138.8
-9.4	-5.1	-0.1

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total variation in reserves (- indicates an increase)	43.0	112.7	53.2	7.3	39.2	7.3	5.5	0.2
Monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Special Drawing Rights	-3.1	7.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.5	5.6	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	33.9	103.5	30.6	1.0	2.1	5.4	2.5	3.4
Other assets	11.7	-4.0	19.0	5.8	36.6	1.6	3.0	-3.2
Use of IMF credit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets and liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(TTS Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Merchandise (net)	-1333.1	-1171.1	461.9	1429.9	-386.4	800.6	1078.8	1411.2	3512.3	1449.2
Exports (f.o.b.)	5339.5	4855.2	5055.1	5159.8	4887.7	5028.8	5586.3	6522.0	8224.6	7443.1
Imports (c.i.f.)	6672.6	6026.3	4593.2	31729.9	5274.5	4228.2	4507.5	5110.8	4712.3	5993.9
2. Services (net)	-52.2	-1017.8	-1528.6	-1541.9	-1751.1	-1558.7	-1417.3	-1590.3	-1577.0	-1479.1
Freight	10.1	8.4	15.7	17.8	29.6	29.4	33.4	45.7	41.8	33.3
Transportation	222.2	187.3	145.0	60.6	60.6	-10.7	112.6	155.5	282.8	321.8
Travel	-67.2	-414.7	-422.6	-297.2	-294.9	-229.9	-294.3	-145.0	-117.1	-39.2
Investment Income	144.1	-295.4	-729.1	-818.3	-861.9	-971.7	-1145.0	-1596.7	-1677.7	-1867.2
Other Government	10.2	40.2	59.1	12.2	10.1	4.3	8.3	-16.4	-51.8	-61.4
Other Services	-267.2	-543.6	-596.7	-517.0	-694.6	-380.1	-132.3	-33.4	-55.0	133.6
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-335.8	-275.1	-270.2	-151.4	-137.1	-132.4	-113.8	-104.6	-107.8	-58.4
Private	-195.6	-171.6	-169.9	-135.3	-109.1	-73.6	-89.7	-82.5	-90.7	-69.1
Government	-139.2	-103.5	-100.3	-16.1	-28.0	-58.8	-24.1	-22.1	-17.1	11.0
Current Account Balance	-1615.7	-2464.0	-1336.9	-263.4	-2275.0	-890.5	-452.3	-283.7	1827.5	-88.3
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	974.7	248.0	-60.6	327.7	67.6	104.2	83.3	-611.4	-2212.5	-112.9
Direct Investment	506.4	195.6	271.7	121.7	71.7	119.3	241.8	632.8	465.0	612.5
Other Private	-162.5	-53.2	-411.8	-273.2	-314.7	-31.5	-295.5	-356.2	-1088.4	-380.1
Official Borrowing	265.2	228.1	457.5	325.6	-261.6	-6.3	198.2	-653.7	-1039.1	-705.8
Official Loans	-6.0	-89.3	-202.1	-158.6	52.2	115.7	104.8	34.6	4.0	-22.0
Public Sector Borrowing	292.6	-33.2	-175.9	312.2	426.4	-80.0	-400.3	-67.9	-554.0	617.5
Subscriptions to International Institutions	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Other Assets	79.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.6	234.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.6	-93.6	0.0	-201.0	0.0	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	116.2	53.5	-351.5	-325.9	-206.3	-113.3	264.7	234.2	-422.7	-124.9
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	-524.8	-2162.5	-1749.4	-261.6	-2413.7	899.6	-633.7	-660.9	-807.7	-1326.1
7. Counterpart to Valuation Change in Reserves	0.0	0.0	-399.0	983.1	0.0	0.0	-45.0	82.8	0.0	0.0
8. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	524.8	2612.5	2148.0	-721.5	2413.7	899.6	308.7	-458.1	-362.4	695.6
Commercial Banks	7.8	61.4	46.0	-98.4	-124.1	78.4	-294.6	-96.1	60.7	41.6
Government	-5.9	1.7	0.9	-0.2	13.0	-26.5	63.1	-1.3	-0.3	-1.1
Central Bank (net)	522.9	2099.4	2101.1	-622.9	2524.8	847.7	540.2	-360.7	-422.8	655.1
Reserve Assets	604.7	2205.0	2104.0	-243.6	2416.0	291.3	278.6	-322.9	-456.3	658.9
IMF Reserve Tranche	-36.4	-51.5	-0.2	-202.4	169.5	72.2	261.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
SDRs	-45.4	-54.1	-2.7	-176.9	-60.7	484.2	0.0	-37.8	33.5	-3.8
9. Exceptional Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	370.0	1036.2	1170.1	630.5
of which: Debt Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	370.0	1036.2	1170.1	523.3

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago 1991, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(ECS Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Visible Trade								
Imports	164.5	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.6	266.4	330.1	337.0
Exports	87.4	110.8	144.6	170.8	173.3	142.9	230.4	201.0
Services								
Balance	-77.1	-79.1	-62.2	-43.2	-62.3	-123.5	-99.7	-136.0
Imports	28.7	33.0	33.9	31.6	43.0	50.5	58.8	65.3
Exports	36.6	43.5	48.8	36.8	84.8	90.9	94.3	98.1
Transfers								
Balance	7.9	10.4	14.9	5.2	41.8	40.4	35.5	32.8
Imports	20.8	26.5	21.2	23.7	11.0	11.0	8.3	11.1
Exports	64.4	78.5	63.8	58.1	77.9	73.3	65.9	97.8
Balance	43.6	52.0	42.5	34.4	66.9	62.3	57.6	86.7
Current Account	-25.7	-16.8	-4.8	-3.6	46.4	-20.8	-6.6	-16.5
Capital								
Balance	-0.4	-0.1	0.0	2.3	9.2	46.3	-2.0	34.9
Unadjusted Balance	-26.1	-16.9	-4.8	-1.3	55.6	25.5	-8.6	18.4
Errors and Omissions	16.1	10.4	19.1	20.5	-24.7	-40.6	13.8	-15.8
Overall Balance	-10.0	-6.5	14.3	19.2	30.9	-15.1	5.2	2.6
Financing	10.0	6.5	-14.3	-19.2	-30.9	15.1	-5.2	-2.6
Change in Govt. Foreign Assets	0.3	2.4	-1.6	-1.1	-2.0	0.0	-0.9	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	-1.6	-1.6	-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in ECCB Imputed Reserves	9.7	4.1	-11.1	-16.5	-27.8	15.1	-4.3	-2.6

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Statistics Unit.



international

trade

Exports

Imports

Balance of trade



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.7	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.6	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	17.8	19.6	15.4	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	27.4	30.0	25.0	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

ARUBA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	15.0	3.9	6.9	8.0	3.4	3.6	11.9	3.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.3	15.1	23.4	17.4	2.6
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	13.8	21.4	24.8	4.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	4840	4242	3718	386.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
4. Animal and vegetable oil and fats	0.0	-	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
5. Chemical products	5.9	2.0	5.5	30.6	2.5	2.4	3.9	1.6
6. Manufactured goods	1.1	1.1	0.5	9.4	2.3	1.1	1.4	0.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	1.3	3.0	2.5	17.6	4.4	6.1	4.3	0.5
8. Miscellaneous	1.6	0.9	0.8	23.0	8.5	2.1	6.8	0.8
9. Other articles	0.6	0.2	0.2	25.1	5.6	7.2	8.0	2.7
TOTAL	4879	4275	3759	521.8	42.5	46.7	54.6	12.3

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

NOTE: The official currency of Aruba is the Aruban Florin (Afl), which is pegged to the US Dollar at US\$ 1.00 to Afl. 1.79.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	14.7	15.0	19.0	22.1	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	20.6	13.7	20.4	15.7	11.1	14.1	23.9	20.4
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	18.6	15.5	16.1	16.8	15.3	21.2	22.2	18.4
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	142.9	185.1	199.9	238.0	266.2	338.8	363.3	528.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	4.9	3.0	6.1	6.6	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	22.8	22.0	17.5	15.3	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
TOTAL	4534.4	3970.3	3392.7	2728.4	2701.0	2727.7	2163.8	2567.4

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	86842	61849	80937	71052	72869	81472	81905	65741	76383	82010
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10455	9697	12207	12080	11758	8544	13731	14674	21958	14092
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	324	654	1275	3703	2310	3138	2200	1570	458	1222
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	927	2016	1909	54	59	88	176	292	80	32
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	17	-	1	15	10	8	10	6	5	0
5. Chemicals	26249	27238	25911	21117	18878	21884	28722	34168	40245	41175
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	26613	29502	26211	26687	28349	24544	37058	50446	46643	39162
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	131305	354068	347609	306161	248765	53678	45453	42490	32190	35044
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	90927	96217	86998	54750	41753	29712	38074	38530	26185	28379
9. Commodities & Transactions not Classified according to kind	403	339	610	851	931	597	699	910	671	301
TOTAL	374061	581579	583667	496471	425682	223666	248029	248826	244820	241420

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	101933	108460	109558	95238	113706	136250	144477	148714
1. Beverages and Tobacco	67	1	10	-	200	0	2	0
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	4510	3804	3147	1547	1631	5100	7210	6487
3. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
4. Chemicals	1301	510	821	857	600	698	1020	687
5. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	588	581	626	37	303	201	221	337
6. Machinery & Transport Equipment	7	4	176	1	20	47	0	4
7. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	12939	16846	31313	31171	32670	31552	37416	31739
8. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	72	80	67	1	16	1	0	0
TOTAL	121417	130286	145718	128852	148948	173849	190346	187968

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live animals	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.9	5.2	3.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities n.e.s.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.9	6.1	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.1	0.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	31.6	36.2	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1	110.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	3.4	6.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4	1.6
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	24.6	22.0	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5	28.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	1.4	5.6	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.4	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	4.6
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	61.5	72.3	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6	147.2

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	40.1	46.6	45.7	56.3	69.2	77.7	70.4
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, and related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.9
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	7.3	4.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	3.4
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	47.7	50.7	47.9	59.0	71.4	80.5	76.6

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989	1990	1991p
0. Food & Live Animals	97.8	114.9	116.7	110.7	122.9	151.2	171.6	144.5	192.8	204.5
1. Beverages & Tobacco	32.6	32.5	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.7	36.8	35.5	36.9	32.3
2. Crude Mat. Inedible Except Fuels	519.4	428.9	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	472.8	597.4	736.5	662.0
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	21.9	24.1	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	18.8	16.3	16.5	11.6
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	22.1	21.6	17.9	16.9	18.6	21.4	20.7	24.5	24.6	22.5
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	12.6	14.8	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.9	21.8	20.4	18.7
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	7.2	5.4	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6	32.1	30.3	90.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	33.0	30.9	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.5	126.9	128.2	99.3	102.3
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0	0.0
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	746.7	673.1	687.9	535.1	597.6	709.3	883.0	1000.4	1157.5	1145.2
RE-EXPORTS	21.9	12.6	14.5	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPORTS	768.5	685.7	702.4	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.0	1000.4	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, PIOJ.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	32506.9	30544.1	34423	24549	31147	27352	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1715.2	2808.3	2651	3192	2297	2723	...
2. Crude materials Inedible except Fuels	605.5	262.0	271	499	1121	430	...
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	0.4	2.5	0	0	0	0	...
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	43.9	0	0	0	0	...
5. Chemicals	222.3	125.1	130	126	124	37	...
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	329.5	217.0	302	333	615	2045	...
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	4221.1	9111.5	5615	12953	15815	21066	...
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	6879.2	8879.5	9103	7012	12356	17523	...
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	64.1	91.6	118	232	93	460	...
TOTAL	46544.4	47085.5	52613	48896	63570	71636	76643

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	44468	54784	68148	84779	155106	125031	191439	168452	205282	167401
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9734	8520	5480	6348	6678	8362	11227	13517	16991	17581
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	792	809	1125	1035	2135	2073	3246	1741	1793	1466
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10854	8633	8771	3266	5127	9276	11285	15088	10139	5083
5. Chemicals	1216	1503	675	746	454	533	537	998	1007	1222
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	15174	13390	14754	14853	17034	20992	27025	20119	20405	15332
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	4144	2977	4480	3493	4271	6611	9139	8896	12640	9249
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	11386	16242	20316	13619	22434	34141	46116	51424	56421	53789
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	10	12	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	101779	106871	123754	128141	213240	207022	300012	280251	324679	272372

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990. Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	1.8	2.6	2.0	0.9	2.7	6.7	3.5
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.7	4.3	4.1	2.8	5.0	8.2	4.8

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 EXPORTS (F.O.B.)
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included) <1>
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985<2>	1986<2>	1987<2>	1988<2>
0. Food	19.7	6.1	8.1	2.9	5.7	5.5	6.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	7.8	10.0	10.9
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	14.8	23.4	28.5	9.7	10.8	10.7	11.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.6
5. Chemical Products	63.4	66.0	52.5	24.1	28.3	33.1	35.0
6. Manufactured Goods	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.5	7.9	9.7	12.5
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	13.9	20.1	11.8	15.8	11.0	21.8	17.4
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	8.9	9.1	5.7	3.3	18.7	21.1	6.5
TOTAL	125.0	129.7	110.8	60.3	90.9	112.9	100.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1987, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Curaçao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	125.5	107.6	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0	363.6	383.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	29.1	22.9	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1	104.6	99.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	14.3	9.1	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2	52.8	14.4
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	6507.8	4714.5	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9	5933.3	5506.5
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4	16.6	13.9
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	355.3	456.8	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5	1255.4	1425.1
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	113.5	139.8	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0	807.9	786.4
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	189.3	155.9	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1	171.9	79.4
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	28.1	30.9	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0	134.5	118.4
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	9.3	8.7	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8	10.2	9.3
TOTAL	7372.4	5646.3	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6	8850.9	8436.4

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985, and Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(ECS Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	72.8	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	12.6	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	7.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	8.9	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified Elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-
TOTAL	106.7	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	59277	54826	69788	72326	100490	82325	...	80669
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10342	10135	11653	12446	17558	22248	...	23447
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	5773	8159	6800	6688	11329	13071	...	12105
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	134600	68648	89057	94272	159734	66237	...	4338
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1119	868	1165	1245	1722	976	...	1215
5. Chemicals	19520	19655	22743	24261	33836	41546	...	31488
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	53581	39268	44669	58310	75149	179309	...	87590
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	64729	54432	77849	88149	107659	178417	...	126063
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	25544	37988	32209	37536	52319	81991	...	53502
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities n.e.s.	532	81	180	173	433	103	...	189
TOTAL	375017	294060	356113	395406	560229	666222	...	420607

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	125.5	102.9	99.8	80.8	93.0	93.8	103.8	31.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	18.2	19.5	17.7	13.5	15.7	18.0	21.3	4.7
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	2.3	3.8	3.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	6.0	1.2
3. Mineral fuels & related materials	4313	3832	3372	21.7	10.3	33.6	45.3	0.5
4. Animal & vegetable oils and fats	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	0.3
5. Chemical products	62.2	67.6	89.3	21.3	31.7	39.2	47.2	12.2
6. Manufactured goods	78.7	81.0	69.4	45.1	56.8	65.7	110.9	34.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	96.4	126.2	108.0	66.2	50.0	62.4	116.6	25.1
8. Miscellaneous	90.9	72.9	65.9	57.9	80.7	101.4	139.4	26.6
9. Other articles	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1
TOTAL	4788	4308	3827	310.1	342.3	419.0	592.3	135.9

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

ARUBA
 IMPORTS, VALUE FROM CDCC MEMBER COUNTRIES
 (Afl. Million)

Origin	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
Commonwealth of the Bahamas	0.3	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
Barbados	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Belize	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	0.0	0.5	0.0	-	0.0	-	0	-
Commonwealth of Dominica	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	2.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.1
Commonwealth of Grenada	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Cooperative Rep. of Guyana	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	-
Republic of Haiti	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jamaica	0.4	7.3	7.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	...	...	...	...	44.3	83.6	86.1	8.4
Puerto Rico	6.9	9.3	6.3	6.9	6.0	7.1	9.1	2.3
Saint Kitts and Nevis	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	-
Saint Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-
Republic of Suriname	1.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
Rep. of Trinidad and Tobago	12.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.0
U.S. Virgin Islands	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	5.1	0.2
TOTAL	30.9	18.9	17.5	8.8	52.1	85.2	103.8	11.6

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	147.8	131.2	148.6	154.2	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	32.3	25.9	29.3	29.8	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6
2. Crude Materials Inedible	12.4	11.8	13.6	14.9	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.0
5. Chemicals	119.4	75.6	105.4	119.6	130.5	141.0	144.3	149.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	104.3	103.7	124.6	138.3	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	145.4	129.0	157.9	199.2	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	101.1	112.2	135.4	150.5	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	0.3
TOTAL	6348.8	4616.3	4097.9	3077.9	3288.9	3037.1	2263.5	3100.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, March 1992.

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	153064	148707	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879	205187	195923	215853
1. Beverages and Tobacco	22001	19432	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038	28501	32998	30641
2. Crude Materials Inedible	25929	26382	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215	42031	42106	39809
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	178255	153712	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480	148185	204348	184061
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10888	11838	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864	14385	13782	14384
5. Chemicals	91147	101188	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910	137836	142043	150284
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	196360	202705	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410	255664	253745	252814
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	316834	465044	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317	337042	339919	324405
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	100165	116106	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141	151895	149440	150903
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	11945	12847	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625	38608	33621	34524
TOTAL	1106588	1257961	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881	1354335	1407918	1397720

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZE\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990p
0. Food	58759	46826	56024	61097	58138	63129	74807	91032	87200
1. Beverages and Tobacco	5699	4957	6313	7014	7513	8217	9937	13097	11000
2. Crude materials except Fuels	3249	741	999	1155	694	896	1071	1480	2400
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	45568	52601	43372	43719	33903	37635	37909	53701	54400
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	642	618	920	722	757	853	944	614	1000
5. Chemicals	22511	16521	21697	19868	20475	31320	31114	36538	40600
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	33067	28386	32792	31907	33741	40702	56087	70615	73400
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	48885	43352	51923	45142	43859	59928	94896	107499	99400
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	35411	28087	44701	44681	42766	41396	50280	54549	51000
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	2208	1493	1532	1028	2080	1755	4904	2266	2600
TOTAL	255999	223582	260273	256333	243926	285885	361949	431391	422600

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office and Tenth Annual Report and Accounts 1991,
Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS
(US\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	15116	18446	21829	25579
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3782	4440	4906	5887
2. Crude Materials, inedible except Fuels	1609	1783	2244	2917
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	5928	6345	7437	7286
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	165	189	206	297
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	9786	10630	12270	13298
6. Manufactured Goods Class Chiefly by Material	9885	10691	12396	12527
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	39795	43982	49226	52634
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	7681	8454	8425	9610
9. Misc. Transactions n.e.s.	504	699	814	928
TOTAL	94248	105659	119751	130963

SOURCE: External Trade No. 11, 1989, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	30.0	27.0	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	4.1	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	3.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related Materials	10.4	10.1	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	6.3	4.6	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	14.3	14.6	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	30.8	27.6	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	18.9	23.2	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	9.0	8.2	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	128.2	121.7	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2	236.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	41870.6	35406.4	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5	59713.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3956.6	3310.0	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8	6189.0
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	7970.2	8436.7	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0	13744.0
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	20273.4	17250.6	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	267.9	409.5	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2	1168.0
5. Chemicals	15272.5	12284.7	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	25523.9	21072.8	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7	48706.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	22545.5	39217.0	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	14728.6	17089.8	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	0.0	1.7	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4	237.0
TOTAL	152429.2	154479.2	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7	248846.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (US\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989r	1990r	1991p
0. Food & Live Animals	218.6	197.4	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	224.1	290.8	231.6	216.7
1. Beverages & Tobacco	9.7	7.6	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	15.3	22.9	20.4	15.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	42.9	44.2	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	48.6	47.1	45.9	52.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	424.6	402.3	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.4	274.3	403.7	327.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	13.8	14.9	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8	15.9	17.9	13.8
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	154.2	136.4	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	164.8	219.9	225.8	223.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	203.4	192.7	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	309.9	384.7	295.6	288.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	235.9	216.3	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	311.3	399.8	488.9	460.5
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	55.2	51.9	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	142.6	185.0	178.6	181.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	17.8	17.2	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.7	32.8	34.0	19.8
TOTAL	1375.9	1280.9	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1449.4	1873.3	1942.4	1799.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, P10J.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food	23097.0	25431.2	27664.0	29578.0	30456.0	33234.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3902.0	3832.9	3689.0	3833.0	5421.0	6987.0
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	3088.1	2615.0	3027.0	3246.0	3674.0	3797.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	13349.2	14009.3	15257.0	11328.0	9956.0	13573.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	884.8	1813.4	2466.0	2493.0	3024.0	1906.0
5. Chemicals	10960.8	11958.9	11608.0	12286.0	14619.0	16364.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	24246.4	31938.7	26476.0	26930.0	35855.0	41871.0
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	22343.8	26952.7	27738.0	27846.0	40167.0	63527.0
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	15093.7	19886.0	22042.0	20992.0	25819.0	32721.0
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	1187.3	248.2	178.0	26.0	829.0	652.0
TOTAL	118153.1	138686.2	140145.0	138557.0	169820.0	214632.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food & Live Animals	67.2	65.5	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9	134.9	142.3	158.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	9.2	9.3	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2	19.4	24.2	27.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	6.8	6.2	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5	20.7	22.0	25.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	37.3	35.2	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4	42.4	54.7	56.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.9	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9	7.1	2.7	2.9
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	31.2	34.6	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6	73.3	71.9	80.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	81.0	54.3	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5	165.2	163.1	171.8
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	54.7	49.7	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9	185.4	156.9	168.7
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	28.3	31.9	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6	92.7	94.2	105.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3
TOTAL	318.7	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8	741.7	732.4	797.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistical Department, and data provided ECLAC, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food & Live Animals	10.1	10.7	11.5	10.3	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.8
1. Beverages & Tobacco	3.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	5.7	6.4	5.5	5.8	4.3	5.7	4.9	5.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	4.3	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	9.7	7.9	7.0	9.0	9.8	11.7	15.5	19.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	12.6	12.3	9.7	10.5	13.5	19.1	20.1	24.1
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	6.0	6.0	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.5
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7
TOTAL	54.9	52.8	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Report 1988, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (Oil and Oil Products not included) <1> <2>
 (Millions of NAf.)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985<3>	1986	1987
0. Food	318	278	264	164	171	184
of which:						
Cattle, meat, meat products	79	76	71	42	44	49
Cereals, cereal products	33	32	30	22	22	22
Fruits, Vegetables	60	57	59	36	39	40
1. Beverages and Tobacco	34	32	29	10	26	15
of which:						
Water	3	4	2	-	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	5	5	6	1	16	4
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	12	12	14	8	9	10
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	3	4	4	3	2	1
5. Chemical Products	175	146	167	86	74	85
6. Manufactured Goods	258	206	171	117	119	140
of which:						
Iron, Steel	34	23	22	17	14	20
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	424	337	233	145	151	218
of which:						
Road Motor Vehicles	106	94	63	37	47	55
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	312	215	194	123	154	162
of which:						
Furniture	18	16	16	10	10	10
Clothing, Footwear	163	92	75	49	56	61
TOTAL	1536	1231	1076	655	706	815

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1989, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Since 1971, the import figures refer to the c.i.f. value, previously to the f.o.b. value.

<3> Curaçao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (TT\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food & Live Animals	904.7	929.8	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4	895.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	95.8	100.7	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7	41.3
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	253.1	258.9	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9	444.6
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related materials	2235.8	198.5	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8	1038.6
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and fats	40.4	38.4	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5	34.7
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	434.5	440.9	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0	892.2
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	1465.8	1332.2	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9	1359.8
7. Machinery & Transport equipment	2873.2	2291.5	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3	1840.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	556.3	591.2	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4	490.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	13.7	14.4	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5	47.3
TOTAL	8873.1	6196.7	4605.9	3735.8	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1	5214.8	5370.4	7084.8

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade 1990, Part A, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	48.1	48.3	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7.6	6.9	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	5.9	5.2	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	17.7	18.3	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	17.6	17.7	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	34.8	41.3	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	28.4	31.6	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	15.4	20.3	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	175.8	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37, Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, and data submitted to ECLAC.
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Total Consumer Goods	Non-Durables	Durables	Other Manufactured Goods	Total Consumer Goods	Immediate Goods	Capital Goods	Un-classified Goods	Total Retained Imports
1982	326.7	255.4	32.9	38.4	635.9	433.4	195.6	6.9	962.6
1983	359.4	263.4	56.2	39.7	762.7	564.0	189.8	8.9	1122.1
1984	350.8	263.8	45.7	41.3	770.1	567.4	186.3	16.5	1121.0
1985	353.8	258.7	51.8	43.3	654.9	460.8	172.7	21.3	1008.7
1986	371.7	266.2	63.0	42.5	677.7	472.9	181.7	23.0	1049.4
1987	394.9	279.1	63.2	52.5	542.0	347.3	172.6	22.1	936.8
1988	423.9	297.8	65.6	60.5	633.8	407.8	193.8	32.2	1057.7
1989	468.4	316.8	73.9	77.9	761.6	478.9	250.3	32.4	1230.2
1990r	462.6	316.4	73.0	73.2	769.0	476.1	265.9	27.0	1231.6

SOURCE: Economic Report 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985
Consumer Goods				
Food	17833.9	18903.9	21641.1	23779.5
Other non-Durables	7697.6	10169.2	10910.7	12489.6
Durables	2620.4	2824.6	3163.6	5030.1
SUB-TOTAL	28151.9	31897.7	35715.4	41299.2
Raw Materials				
Fuel	6196.1	7114.9	7017.1	7929.8
Food	272.7	209.6	255.0	288.2
Other Raw Materials	2915.9	3049.3	4401.1	4973.6
SUB-TOTAL	9384.7	10373.8	11673.2	13191.6
Capital Goods				
Construction Materials	6745.6	6909.5	7475.9	7507.3
Transportation Equipment	12650.3	12850.2	14323.3	15190.6
Machinery & Equipment excl. Transport	4919.0	4970.5	5580.2	5918.0
Other Capital Goods	3354.3	3568.4	2538.1	3113.0
SUB-TOTAL	27669.2	28298.6	29917.5	31728.9
TOTAL Imports	65205.8	70570.1	77306.1	86219.7

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

1986	1987
26062.3	30837.4
13430.7	14699.1
6217.2	7398.5
45710.2	52935.0
6230.5	8388.6
277.6	390.6
8100.3	8020.5
14608.4	16799.7
8163.1	8501.1
16558.9	17199.1
7421.4	6700.5
1785.9	3523.4
33929.3	35924.1
94247.9	105658.8

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. Capital	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods & Parts (Excl. Trans. equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. Buildings and Construction Materials	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report (airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. Intermediate	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. Consumption	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat & Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish & Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products & Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal & Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar & Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages & Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equip. & Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels & Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Total Imports	Consumer Goods	Fuel & Lubricants	Other Intermediate	Capital Goods	Miscellaneous Imports
1982	842.4	111.0	328.5	256.2	138.6	8.1
1983	738.3	65.2	319.5	215.2	131.3	7.1
1984	811.5	84.6	412.6	203.2	103.3	7.8
1985	959.6	93.5	432.4	261.7	160.4	11.6
1986	1030.0	110.0	314.0	397.0	203.0	6.0
1987	2590.0	262.0	769.0	1012.0	521.0	26.0
1988	2156.0	216	738.0	749.0	431.0	22.0
1989	7012.0	702	2034.0	1703.0	2498.0	75.0
1990	12290.0	1467	2788.0	2335.0	5520.0	180.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana.



JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989r		1990r	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
Consumer Goods	230.9	16.7	206.9	16.1	154.6	13.1	158.2	13.8	200.9	20.6	234.7	19.0	286.9	19.8	390.4	21.1	353.1	17.9
Food	119.4	8.6	110.4	8.6	89.7	7.6	82.1	7.2	97.2	10.2	94.7	7.7	124.5	8.6	160.0	8.5	131.3	6.8
Other non-Durable	47.6	3.5	42.7	3.3	42.6	3.6	40.9	3.6	65.8	6.7	97.0	7.8	105.2	7.3	142.2	7.7	143.8	7.2
Durable	63.9	4.6	53.8	4.2	22.3	1.9	35.2	3.1	37.9	3.9	43.0	3.5	57.1	3.9	88.3	4.8	78.0	3.9
Raw Materials and Intermediate Goods	824.5	59.7	780.0	60.9	739.3	62.6	702.9	61.5	529.5	54.2	652.7	52.9	704.3	48.6	917.0	48.1	986.6	51.1
Capital Goods	325.7	23.6	397.3	23.0	287.6	24.3	282.5	24.7	245.9	25.2	346.9	28.1	458.2	31.6	565.8	30.8	602.7	31.0
TOTAL	1381.1	100.0	1281.1	100.0	1181.5	100.0	1143.6	100.0	976.3	100.0	1234.3	100.0	1449.4	100.0	1873.3	100.0	1942.4	100.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1990.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Consumer goods	2534.9	2570.2	2844.3	3153.2	3166.3	3539.6	3751.4	3808.9	4044.3	3905.7
Durable	622.0	706.5	907.7	1070.2	1075.7	1242.7	1277.0	1341.7	1247.5	1103.9
Automobiles	230.0	305.0	477.9	608.4	605.6	713.6	684.0	689.3	604.8	534.0
Electrical appliances	117.5	107.2	121.7	119.6	125.8	159.7	183.7	187.3	209.9	153.4
Other	274.5	294.3	308.2	342.3	344.4	369.4	409.3	465.2	432.8	416.5
Non-durable	1913.0	1863.7	1936.5	2083.0	2090.6	2296.9	2474.3	2467.2	2796.8	2801.8
Food	1137.1	1146.8	1137.2	1233.3	1246.0	1334.7	1381.3	1448.4	1527.7	1533.6
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	131.8	142.0	171.4	178.9	185.7	205.0	237.6	214.1	208.6	221.0
Other	644.1	574.9	627.9	670.9	658.8	757.2	855.4	804.7	1060.5	1047.2
Capital goods	319.1	375.4	466.8	581.0	651.9	791.2	938.6	1249.4	1337.3	1376.1
Raw material & intermediate products	6928.3	6931.5	7935.5	7980.8	7760.3	8682.3	9832.6	11956.7	13742.2	14158.7
TOTAL Imports	9782.4	9877.1	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19123.9	19440.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 IMPORTS BY END USE
 (TT\$ Million)

Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Materials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1982	923.6	278.4	329.7	1995.4	2632.6	2649.6	8809.2
1983	1009.1	289.2	310.0	2014.0	487.7	1923.5	6033.6
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8
1989	905.3	101.0	113.9	1663.6	814.7	1588.1	5186.6
1990	917.8	113.8	137.7	1762.6	1228.6	1269.4	5340.8

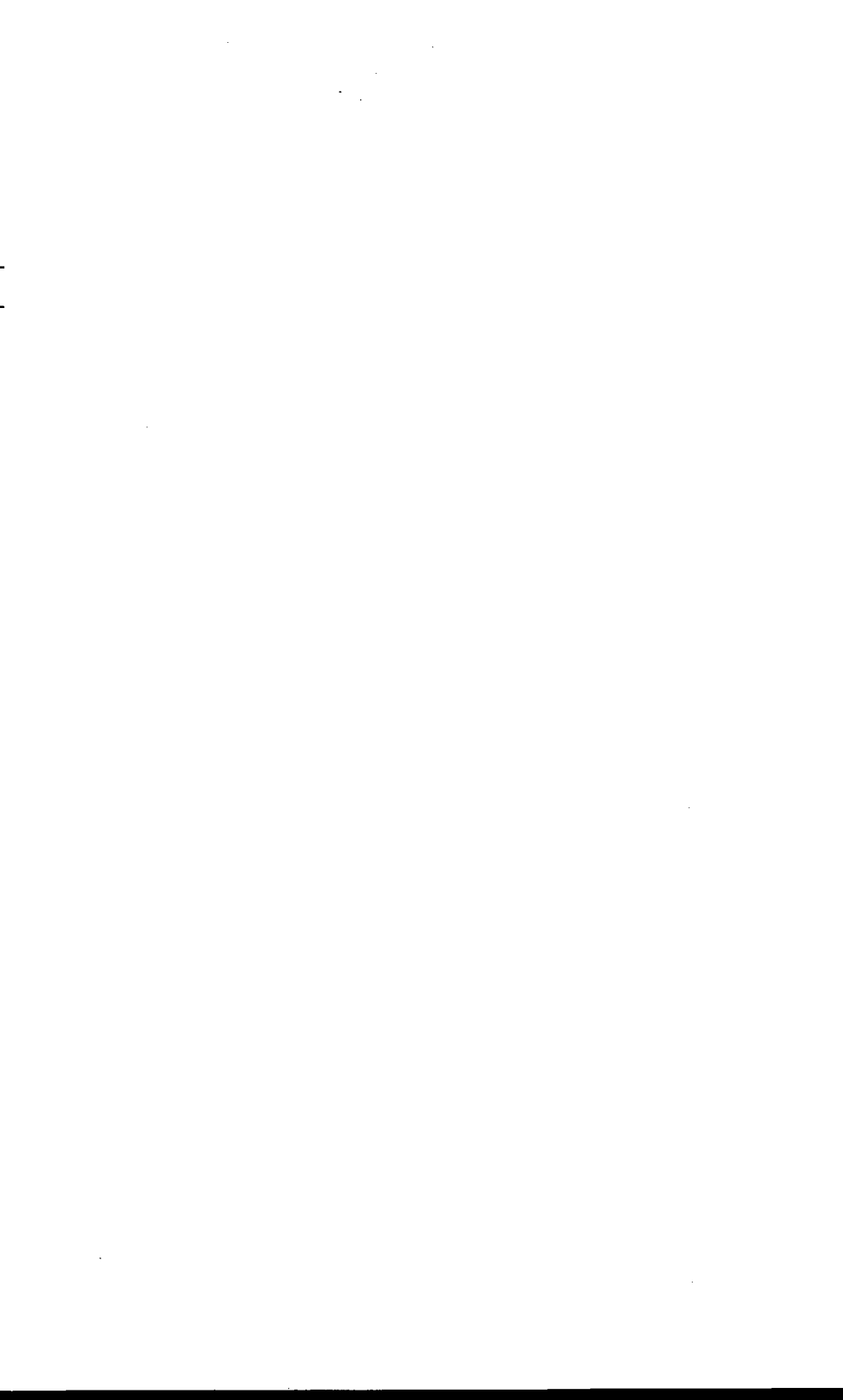
SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, and data submitted to ECLAC, Central Statistical Office.



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (Kilograms)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bean (green)	-	14551	27	-
Carrot	5	45	-	205
Cotton	-	2709	-	-
Cucumber	22300	136631	69346	-
Eggplant	3	-	12346	-
Mango	255	-	-	641
Melon	-	374550	800539	58552
Okra	15629	5205	3357	-
Pepper (hot)	5701	656	2717	-
Pepper (sweet)	-	12620	5599	395
Pineapple	939	1793	641	503
Potato (sweet)	1000	-	9457	-
Pumpkin	2723	91	14816	29613
Soursop	964	-	-	-
Tamarind	303	-	-	-
Others	56	165	1050	20533
TOTAL	49878	549016	919895	110442

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (B\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Crawfish	12.0	12.5	15.2	18.6	18.7	21.1	27.1	20.2
Fish & Other Crustacea	1.0	1.6	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.9	8.7
Fruits & Vegetables	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.5
Aragonite	5.7	4.0	3.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.4
Rum	20.0	13.3	20.2	15.4	10.7	13.8	23.5	20.1
Other Cordials & Liqueurs	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Crude Salt	8.7	8.2	9.4	11.9	10.9	12.4	12.5	11.2
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	2.3	-	0.3	2.3	2.8	-	-	-
Iron and Steel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	35.9	38.9	37.2	29.3	24.7	32.4	23.7	33.6
Chemicals	87.5	125.4	146.3	197.0	226.9	291.6	319.8	380.8
Other Pharmaceuticals	4.5	2.8	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.2
Fragrances	0.3	0.5	0.4	3.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.3	21.1	27.1	20.2
TOTAL	181.6	210.0	236.6	285.2	302.8	376.8	413.4	478.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Sugar	63.3	38.7	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1	54.8	53.7
Molasses and Syrup	6.9	7.1	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5	3.1	5.2
Rum	5.4	4.9	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7	14.8	2.1
Lard and Margerine	5.5	5.3	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.8	0.2
Other Food and Beverages	13.8	14.4	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4	22.8	21.4
Electrical Products	119.8	299.7	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7	31.6	21.6
Clothing	65.6	70.4	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5	15.3	8.7
Chemicals	26.2	27.2	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2	40.2	26.2
Other Domestic Exports	67.6	113.9	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6	59.4	36.9
Total Domestic Exports	374.1	581.6	584.3	502.1	425.7	223.7	248.0	248.8	244.8	176.0

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1991, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZE\$ '000)

Sector	Unit	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989r	1990r	1991p
Fish Products <1>											
Quantity	'000 lb.	1440	1724	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656	1676	1604	1660
Value		13330	15045	13417	15002	14780	16856	16130	17103	14991	19233
Sugar											
Quantity	Long ton	98151	109117	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700	78750	93116	92087
Value		66673	70927	65072	45857	62908	62622	70028	68128	85662	83319
Molasses											
Quantity	'000 gals.	5404	5494	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270	5404	7116	...
Value		1790	1213	2280	1725	986	1069	955	1258	6535	7481
Bananas											
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	523	531	555	542	671	1184	1457	389	595	...
Value		4265	4818	6286	6605	9199	14312	17233	9882	12557	14673
Citrus Concentrate											
Quantity	'000 gals.	1379	872	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524	1880	2109	...
Value		13964	12600	19546	24240	22221	32008	34582	38846	44346	21647
(a) Orange											
Quantity	'000 gals.	977	626	837	786	1082	1592	1017	1235	1475	...
Value		9798	9793	15747	17080	13810	25603	24640	28433	34507	...
(b) Grapefruit											
Quantity	'000 gals.	402	246	229	465	506	337	507	645	634	...
Value		4166	2807	2799	7160	8411	6405	9942	10413	9839	...
Sawn Wood											
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	2601	1760	1142	738	359	2687	3540	3573	2287	...
Value		3697	2706	1985	993	491	4228	5447	4922	3778	...
Garments											
Quantity	'000 doz.	52	68	163	181	210	216	308	277	289	...
Value		12639	16771	31240	31050	32439	31238	37271	31566	28642	35077
Other exports											
Value		5059	6206	5892	3378	5924	11509	8696	8078	9336	10944
TOTAL Value		121417	130286	145718	128850	148948	173842	190342	187968	208226	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983
Animals	1.3	11.0
Coconuts	0.7	0.5
Fresh Fish	262.0	5.1
Bananas	2.3	0.6
Other Fresh Fruits	1.2	12.0
Fresh Vegetables	0.5	-
Gravel and Sand	33.6	205.6
Rum	700.0	1925.9
Charcoal	1.4	2.4
Other	63.0	84.3
TOTAL	1066.0	2247.4

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	26910	30334	30037	35966	68137	86433	103654	67847
Toilet Soap	11469	9519	9116	10835	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household Soap	11954	10833	5754	8386	8028	8941	12137	15545
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	517	1734	1608	1927	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay Oil	947	1026	1241	1118	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	475	762	946	1025	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised Sheets	1296	5528	6595	1184	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	335	449	474	454	608	774	...	...
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated								
Grapefruit	1955	1700	1571	1312	1505	668	...	...
Prefab. & Sectional Bldgs.								
Dasheens and Eddoes	199	379	472	391	365	459	635	...
Glycerol & Glycerol Lyes		68	151	347	439	438	405	...
Sweet Oranges	266	338	331	411	510	411	383	...
Tannias	334	477	617	394	358	284	137	...
Enamels	7	70	90	635	394	268	...	...
Other Paints	-	-	-	-	105	240	...	...
Spring Water	-	-	-	-	671	238	...	...
Vegetable Saps & Extracts	-	-	-	15	233	236	...	...
Avocados	31	73	198	104	179	221	...	...
Candles	-	-	29	199	258	186	...	...
Anthurium Lilies	44	76	97	110	174	179	...	...
Yams	111	199	276	144	210	179	...	...
Cloves	-	-	-	772	1122	172	...	...
Limes	-	140	180	176	152	124	...	...
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	-	12	7	11	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	-	-	878	569	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	-	187	161	135	167	108	...	...
Coconuts, not Shelled	-	32	6	10	18	0	0	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	24	36	33	41	0	62	54
Soyabean Oil Refined	-	2068	822	746	139	0	...	...
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	439	219	339	-	-	...	...
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	-	51	77	120	80	0	...	...
Water-Thinned Paints	-	256	176	290	323	0	...	...
Other	4666	5506	5142	2637	2390	3833	...	...
TOTAL	61516	72280	67307	70795	105032	121573	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (G\$ Million)

Year	Bauxite	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Molasses	Rum	Gold	Other	TOTAL
1982	282.8	263.6	60.7	2.6	14.8	6.3	14.0	-	52.1	696.9
1983	218.9	214.6	64.9	4.2	13.2	2.3	10.8	-	34.4	563.3
1984	350.9	271.5	81.6	4.7	14.7	3.5	21.6	16.6	46.4	811.5
1985	421.6	282.3	56.6	18.3	17.9	2.0	29.6	17.2	37.4	882.9
1986	351.4	356.2	57.2	23.9	17.7	5.0	32.4	62.3	47.2	953.3
1987<1>	841.0	910.8	155.2	265.1	43.7	7.5	94.5	165.8	112.2	2596.5
1988	820.5	712.2	139.1	231.1	28.2	2.2	82.5	184.0	96.0	2295.8
1989	2021.5	2342.0	367.4	608.9	89.1	1.4	209.7	193.1	290.1	6123.2
1990p	3212.7	3150.0	513.2	1035.9	181.4	1.9	187.7	993.5	579.3	9855.5

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digests and Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> From 1987 shrimp exports include re-exports.

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(ECS '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
Bananas	50168	64207	81437	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651	161940
Margarine and Shortening	1044	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352	1523
Coconut Oil									
Unrefined	1925	2061	...	4774	3495	1129	2045	571	1326
Refined	5715	6407	3110	353	3442	3507	8161	8525	2236
Coconut Meal	321	290	236	215	232	154	186	154	140
Cocoa	269	316	391	348	378	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Vegetables	1142	1412	933	2307	2057	...	...	...	...
Spices	745	738	386	497	499	...	...	...	...
Beer and Ale	4287	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020	10053	12609	13166
Paper and Paperboard (cardboard boxes)	11811	13633	13494	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362	10803
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	2410	994	1928	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642	2659
Clothing	15543	19300	11391	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546	48162

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

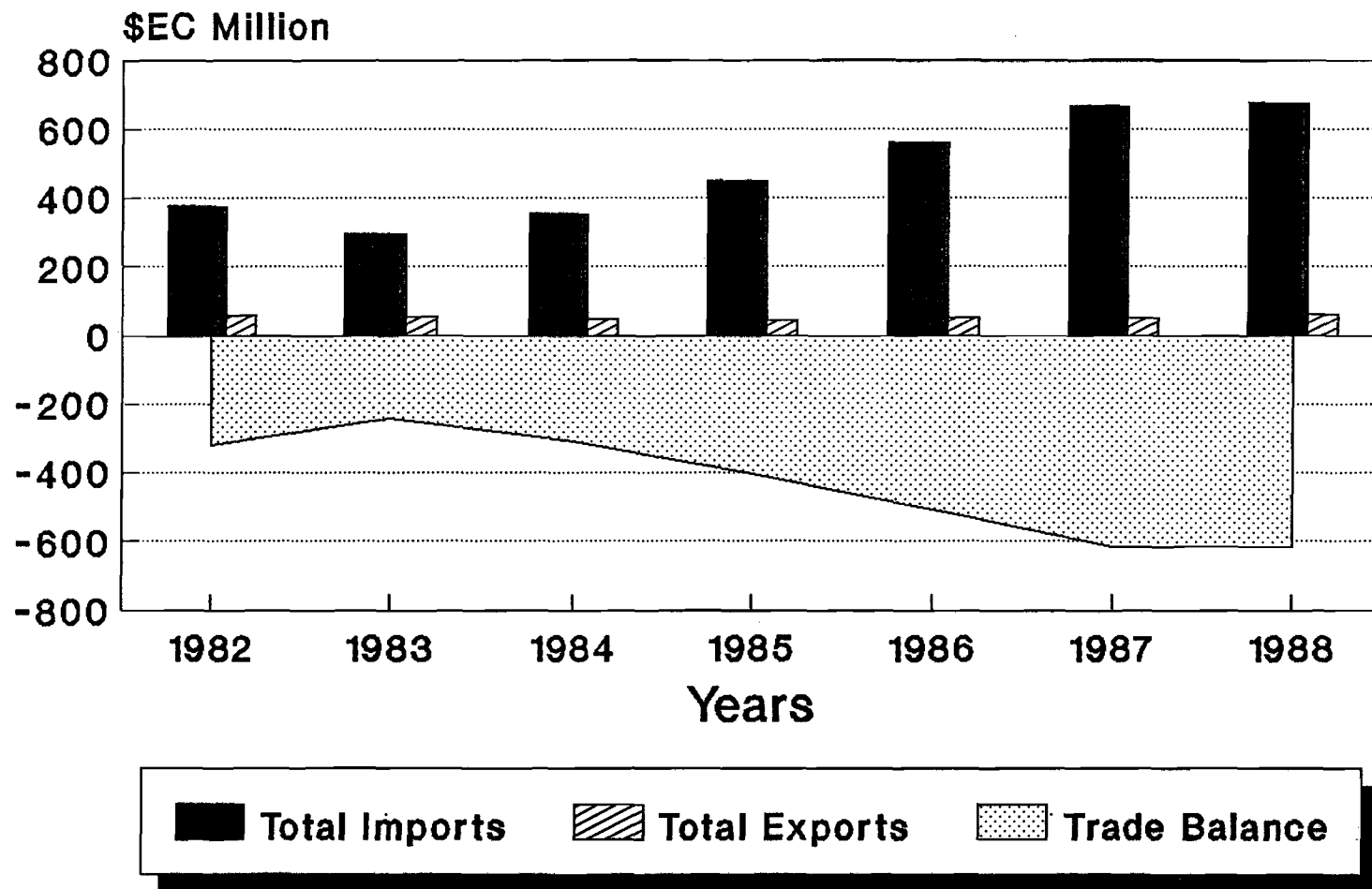
MONTSERRAT
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	475	372	366	430	238	209	98
Cattle and Beef	21	-	5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable and Fruit	21	11	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	3	4	12	5	4	-	-
Hot Pepper	42	38	48	21	9	-	-
Live Plants	388	319	208	199	175	132	3
Honey	-	-	2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Manufacturing	2271	3897	3689	2330	4747	7991	4681
Chemical products	19	3	-	16	17	20	24
Leather	118	85	35	50	46	33	4
Light Fixtures	-	-	-	25	1006	39	3215
Cotton goods, clothing	422	272	600	601	451	397	199
Plastic and poly. bags	1434	2391	1381	110	193	65	58
Electronic parts	238	1090	1585	1436	2976	7395	987
Sand and gravel	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
First day stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	40	56	88	92	58	42	87
Domestic Exports	2746	4269	4055	2760	4985	8200	4779

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

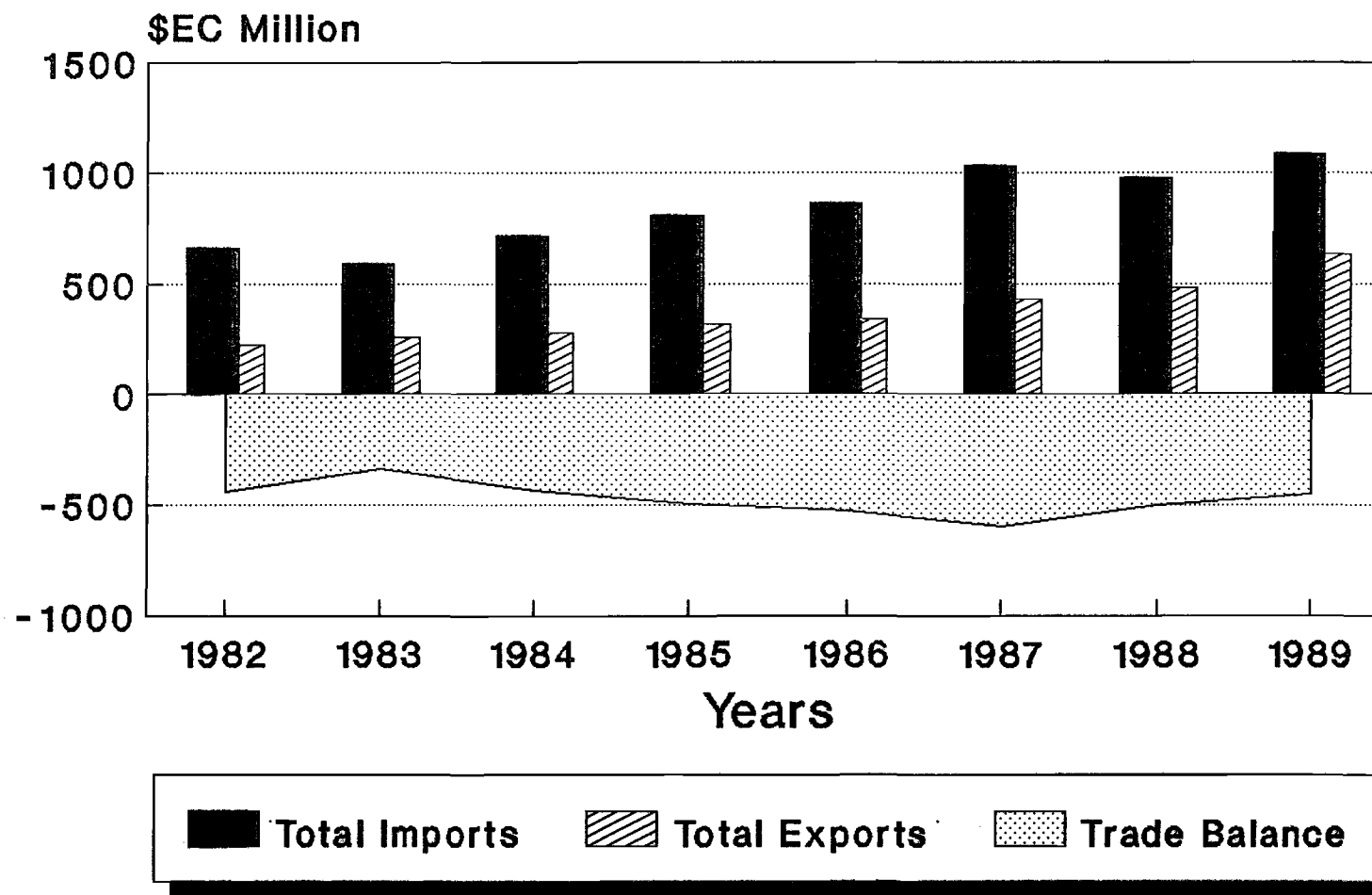
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1982	27374	30002	57376	375016	-317640
1983	30024	23265	53289	294059	-240770
1984	24992	22502	47494	356113	-308619
1985	21096	23943	45039	449135	-404096
1986	25000	27875	52875	560229	-507354
1987	22325	30186	52511	666938	-614427
1988	27534	32506	60040	675443	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BAHAMAS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

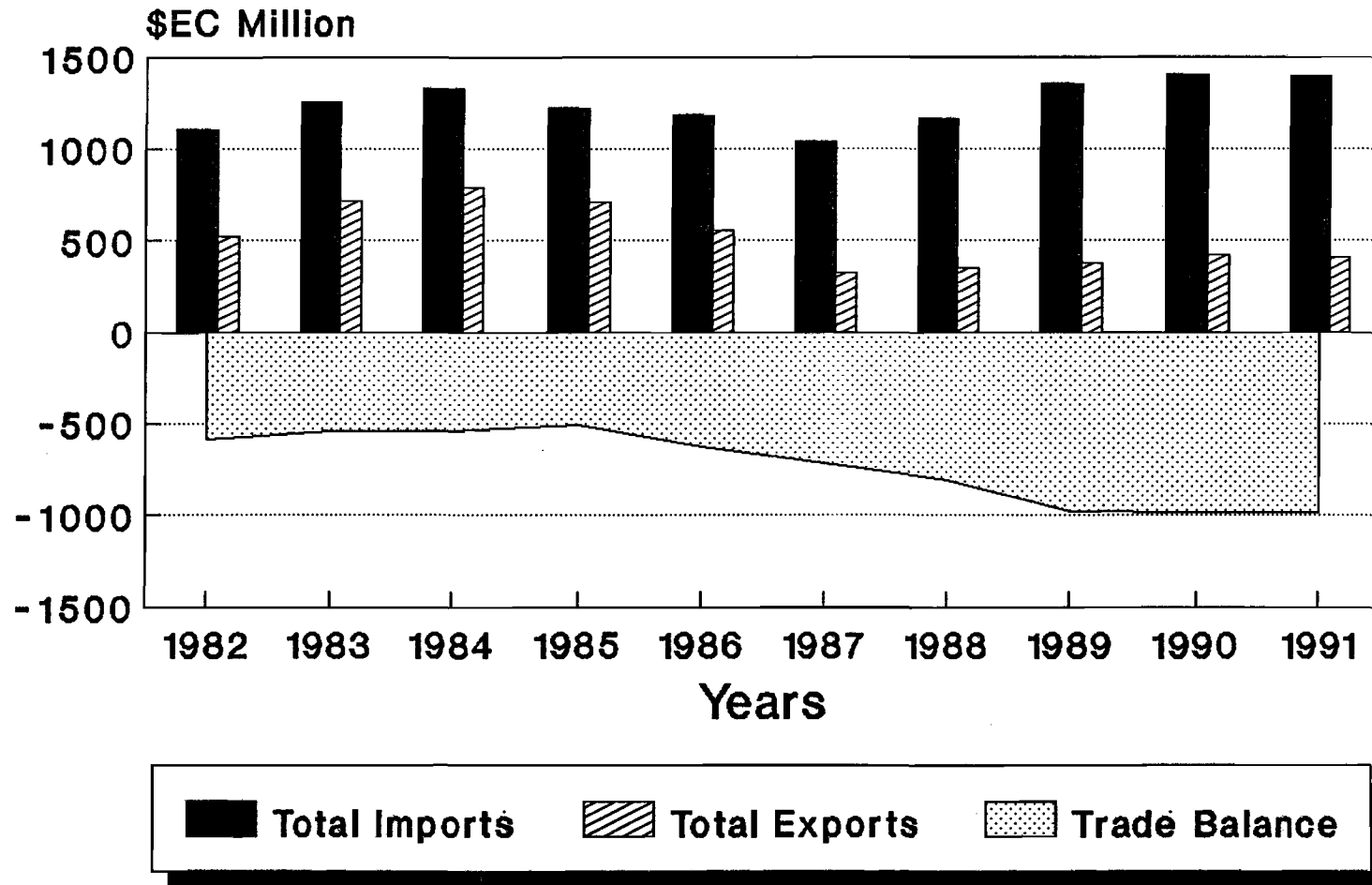
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TRADE BALANCE
(B\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Oil Trade:								
Exports	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
Imports	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2405.0	2006.0	1282.0	2014.0
Other Merchandise:								
Domestic Exports	181.6	210.0	236.6	284.8	302.8	382.7	424.4	573.3
Re-Exports	45.5	47.4	45.2	32.0	35.4	51.6	58.4	63.0
Total Exports	227.1	257.4	281.8	317.2	338.2	434.4	482.8	636.3
Imports	664.5	591.3	717.3	808.8	864.0	1031.0	980.9	1086.6
Retained Imports	619.0	543.9	672.2	776.7	828.6	979.4	922.4	1023.7
Trade Balance	-437.5	-333.9	-435.5	-491.6	-525.8	-596.7	-498.1	-450.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

BARBADOS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

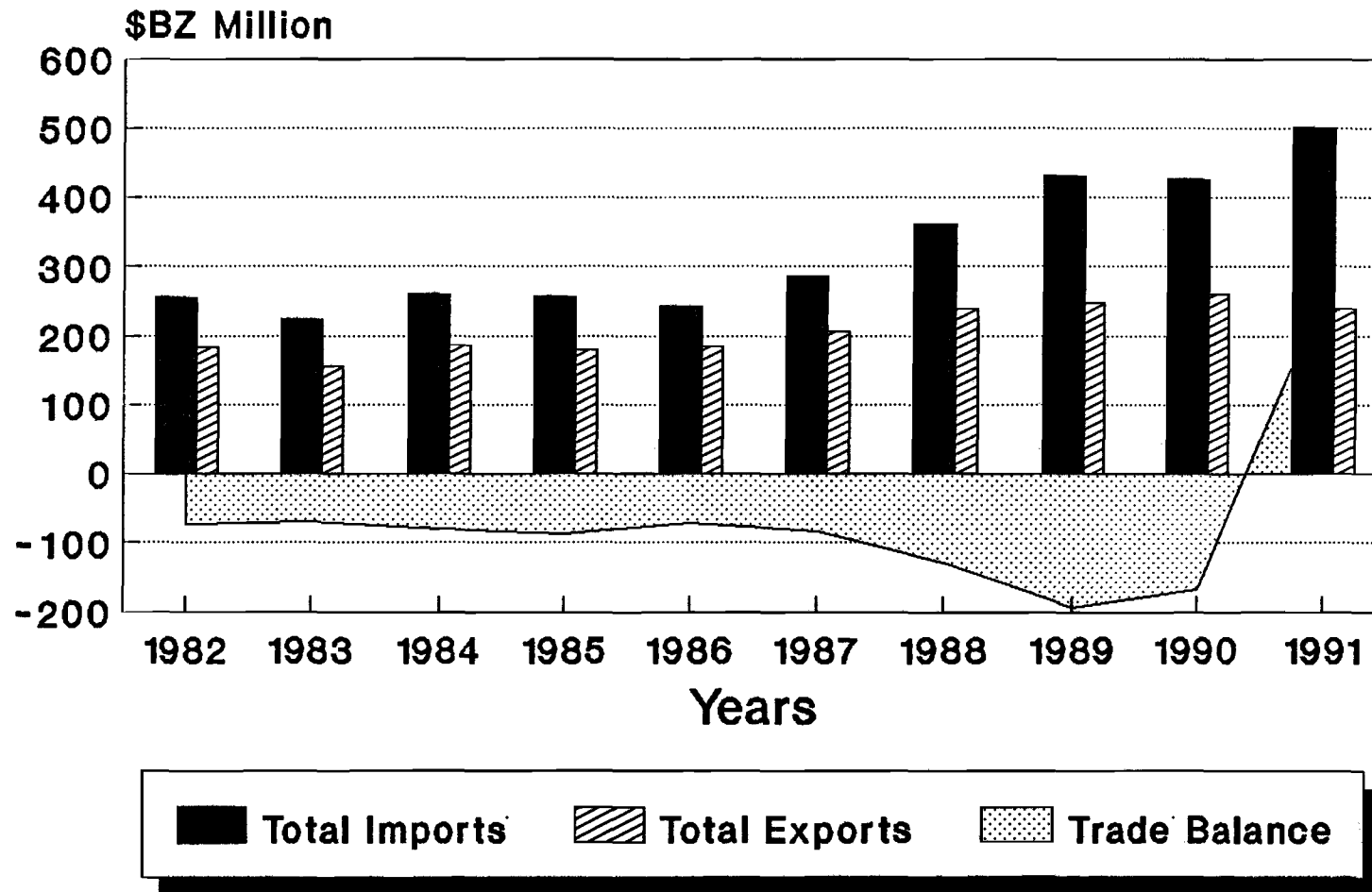
BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1982	374.1	145.6	519.6	1106.6	-586.9
1983	581.6	135.9	717.4	1258.0	-540.9
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	244.8	176.2	421.1	1407.9	-986.8
1991	241.4	170.2	411.6	1397.7	-986.1

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BELIZE

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

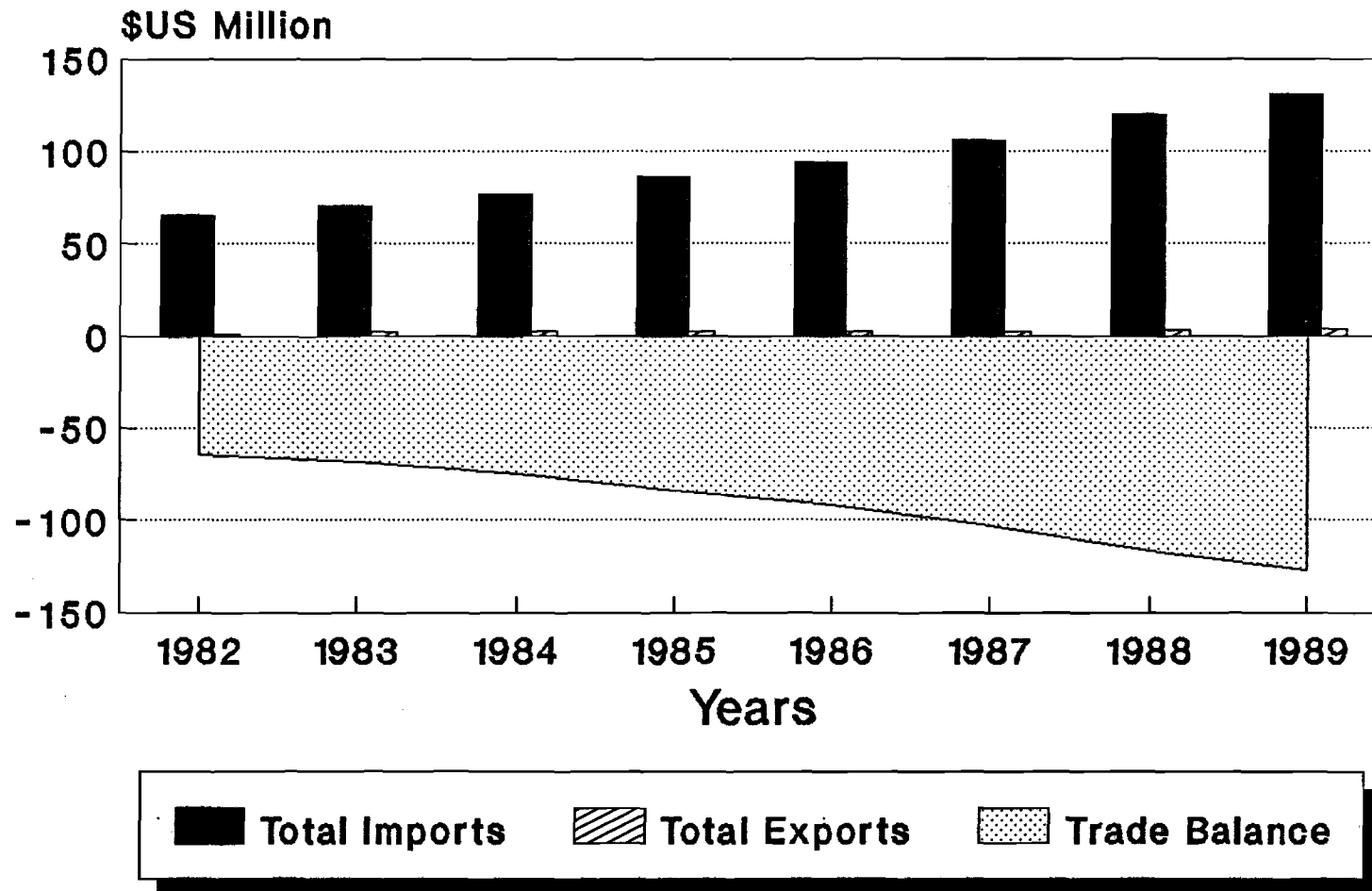
BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZES Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade	Gross Imports
1982	121.4	62.4	183.8	193.6	-72.2	256.0
1983	130.3	25.2	155.5	199.0	-68.7	223.6
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	-79.7	260.3
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-87.1	256.3
1986	148.9	36.3	185.2	220.4	-71.4	243.9
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-82.8	285.9
1988	190.3	42.2	239.4	318.4	-128.1	361.9
1989	188.0	61.1	249.1	381.4	-193.4	431.4
1990	208.2	51.6	259.8	375.4	-167.2	425.6
1991	190.6	48.6	239.3	441.5	262.2	501.5

SOURCE: Various Statistical Digests and Quarterly Review March 1992, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

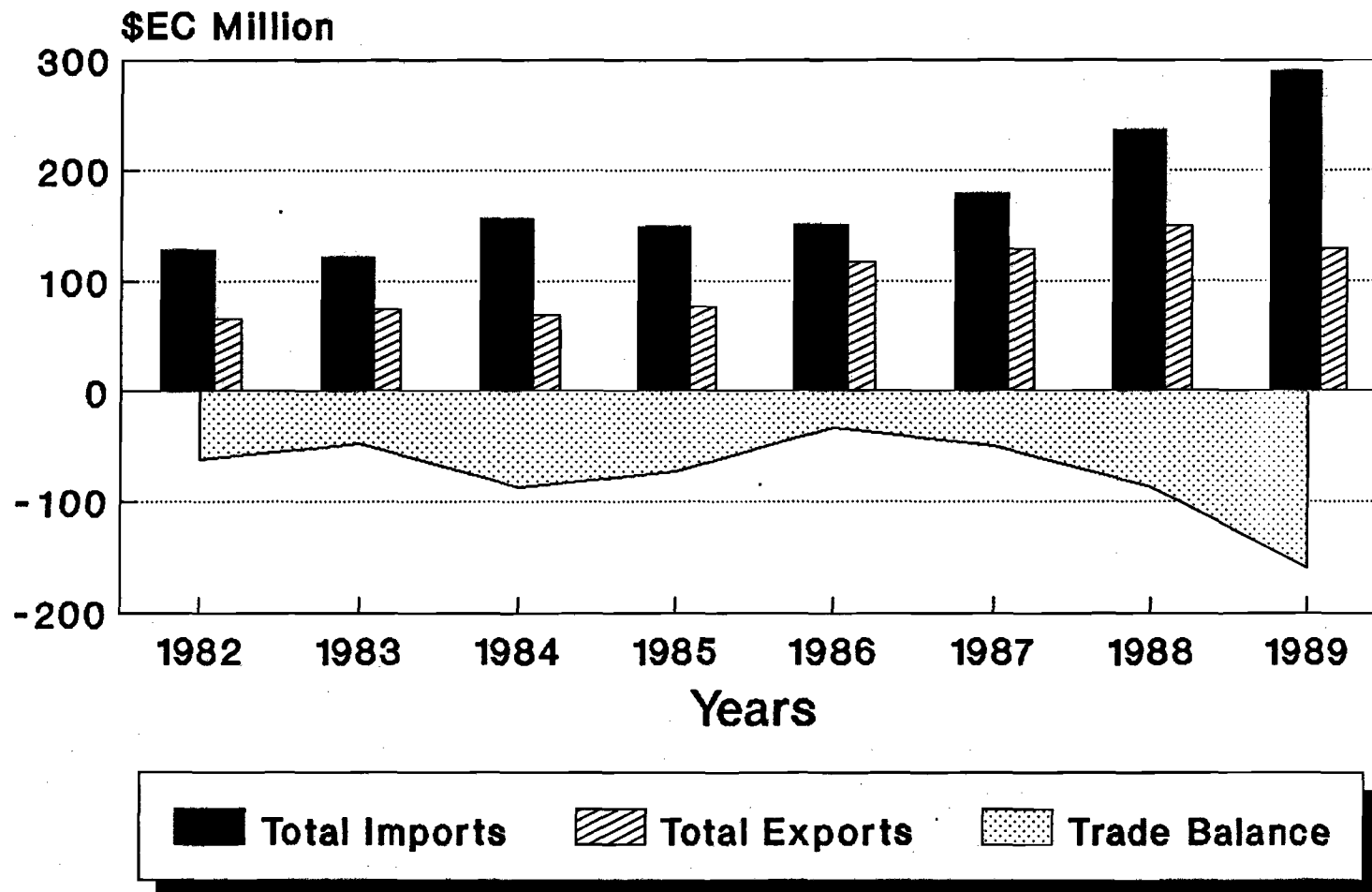
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports	Total Exports	Balance of Trade
1982	65206	1090	-64116
1983	70570	2250	-68320
1984	77306	2290	-75016
1985	86220	2340	-83880
1986	94248	2490	-91758
1987	105659	2706	-102953
1988r	119751	3000	-116751
1989	130963	3435	-127528

SOURCE: External Trade No. 11, 1989, Development Planning Unit.

DOMINICA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

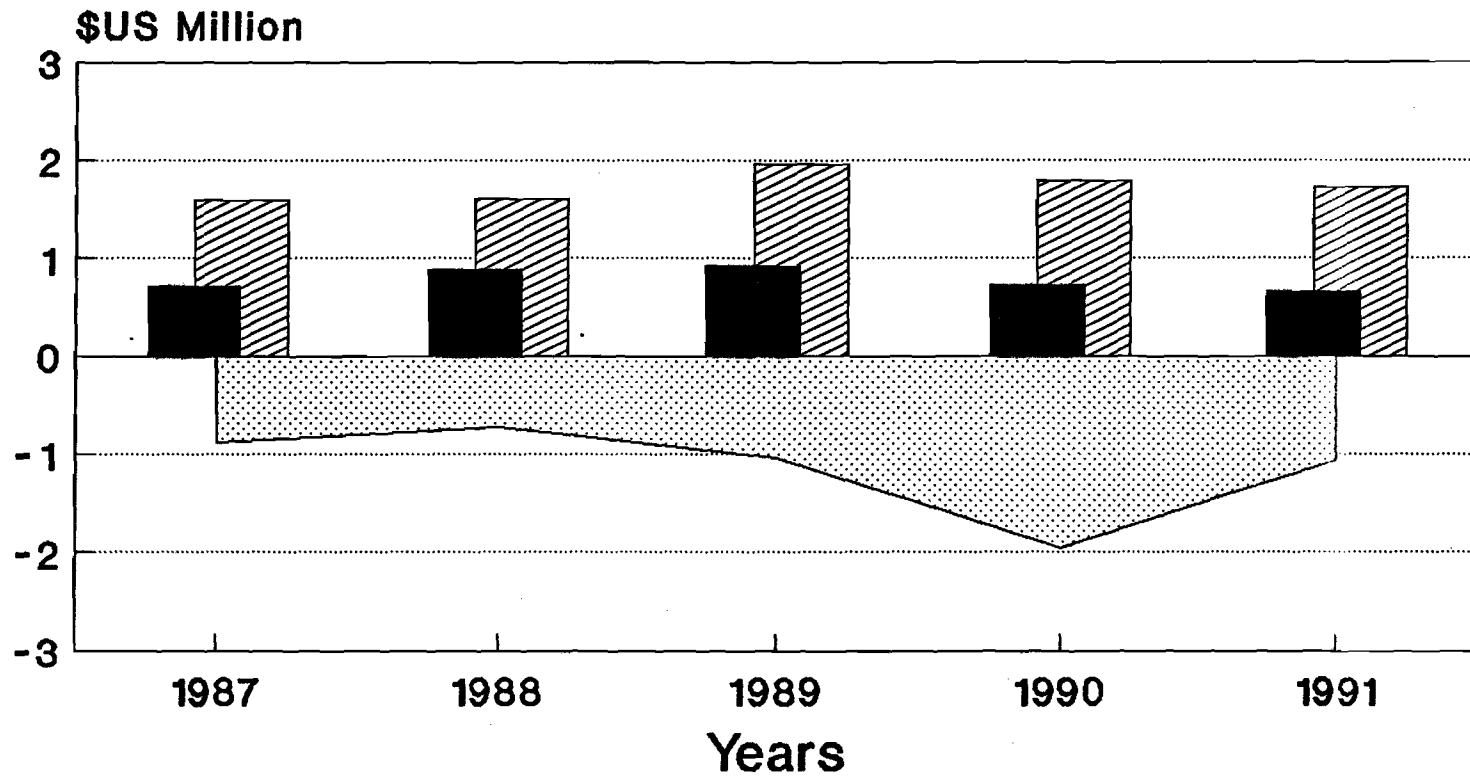
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1982	61.5	4.5	66.0	128.2	-62.2
1983	72.3	1.9	74.2	121.7	-47.5
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
1988	147.2	2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
1989	123.4	4.0	129.5	289.3	-159.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Trade Balance



■ Total Imports ▨ Total Exports ▩ Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

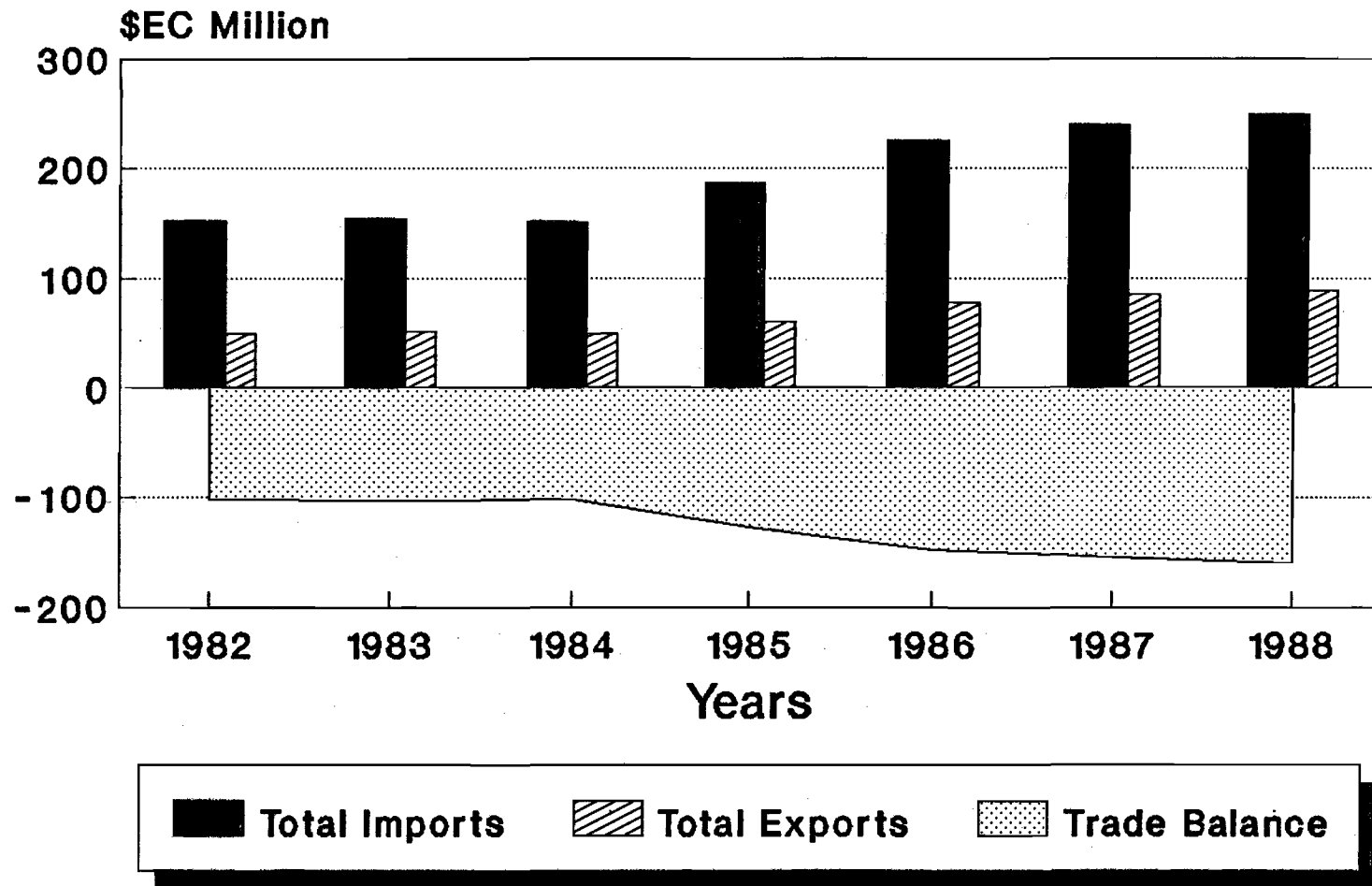
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Imports (f.o.b.)	Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1987	711.3	1591.5	-880.2
1988	889.7	1608.0	-718.3
1989	924.4	1963.8	-1039.4
1990	734.5	1792.8	-1958.3
1991	658.3	1728.8	-1070.5

SOURCE: *Bulletin Mensual* Oct.-Dec. 1991, Banco Central de la República Dominicana.

GRENADA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ '000)

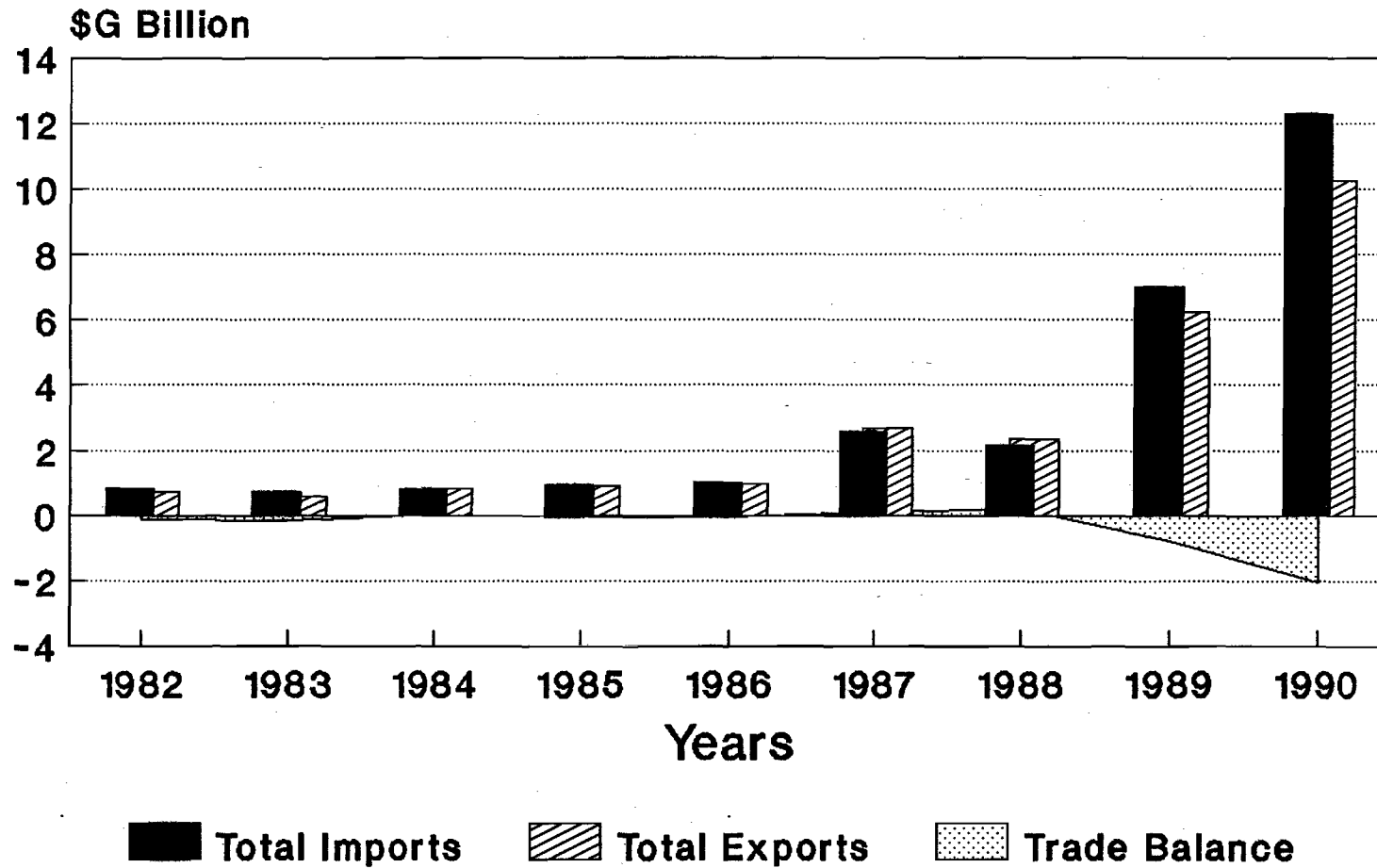
Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1982	47748	2339	50087	152429	-102342
1983	50711	1076	51788	154479	-102692
1984	47858	1256	49114	151096	-101982
1985	59000	1332	60333	186997	-126665
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	76605	11895	88500	248846	-160346

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).



GUYANA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

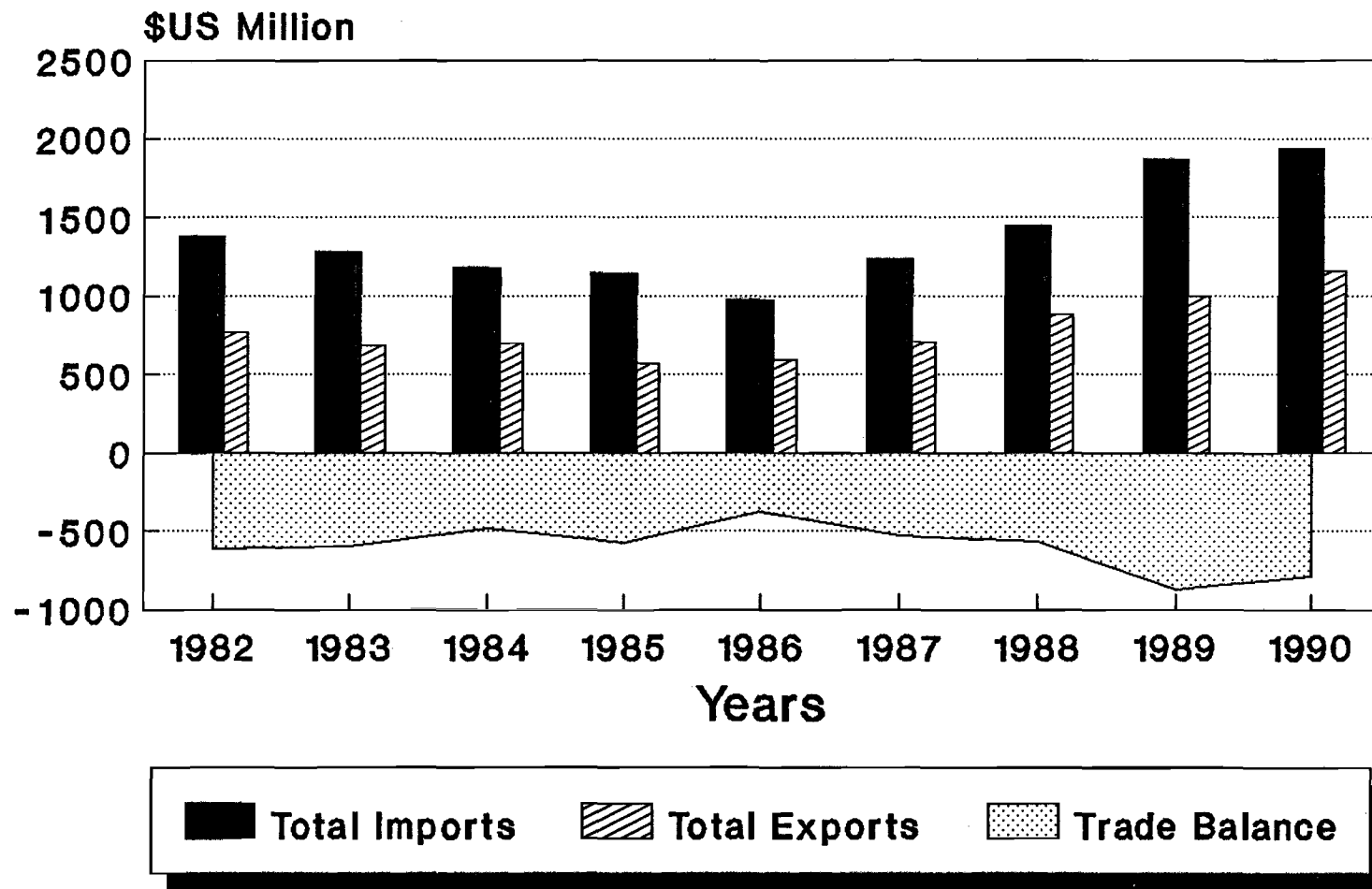
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 TRADE BALANCE
 (G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of visible Trade
1982	696.9	26.3	723.2	842.4	-119.2
1983	563.3	24.0	587.3	738.3	-151.0
1984	811.5	19.9	831.4	811.5	19.9
1985	882.9	28.2	911.1	959.6	-48.9
1986	953.3	24.0	977.3	1030.0	-52.7
1987	2596.5	87.0	2683.5	2590.0	93.5
1988	2295.8	57.4	2353.2	2156.0	197.2
1989	6123.3	109.0	6232.3	7012.0	-776.9
1990	9855.5	390.9	10246.4	12290	-2043.6

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

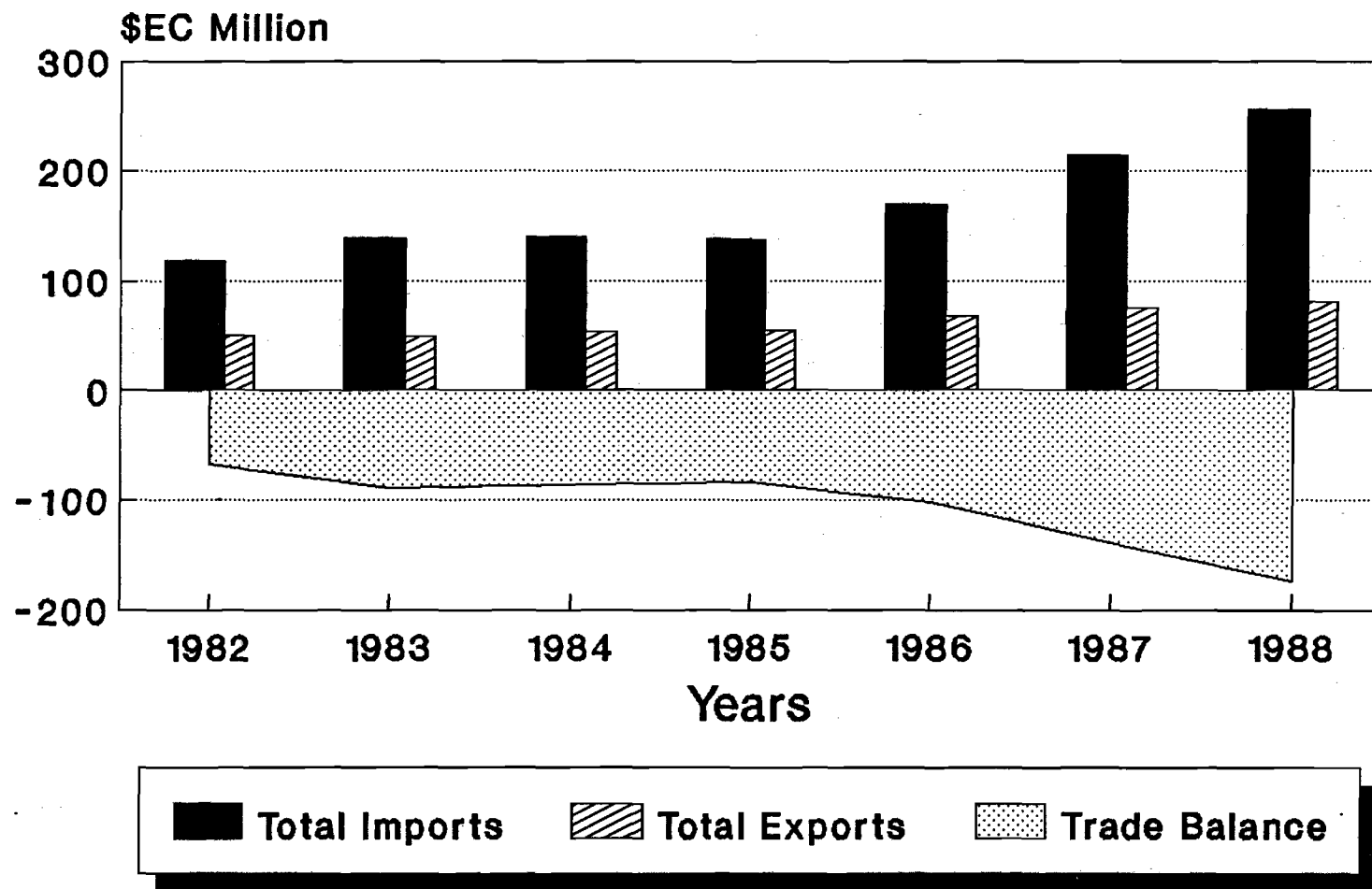
JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1982	1382.2	768.0	-614.2
1983	1281.1	685.7	-595.4
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988r	1449.4	883.1	-566.3
1989r	1873.3	1000.4	-872.9
1990r	1942.4	1157.5	-784.9
1991p	1799.5	1145.2	-654.3

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey of Jamaica 1991, Planning Institute of Jamaica.

ST.KITTS & NEVIS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

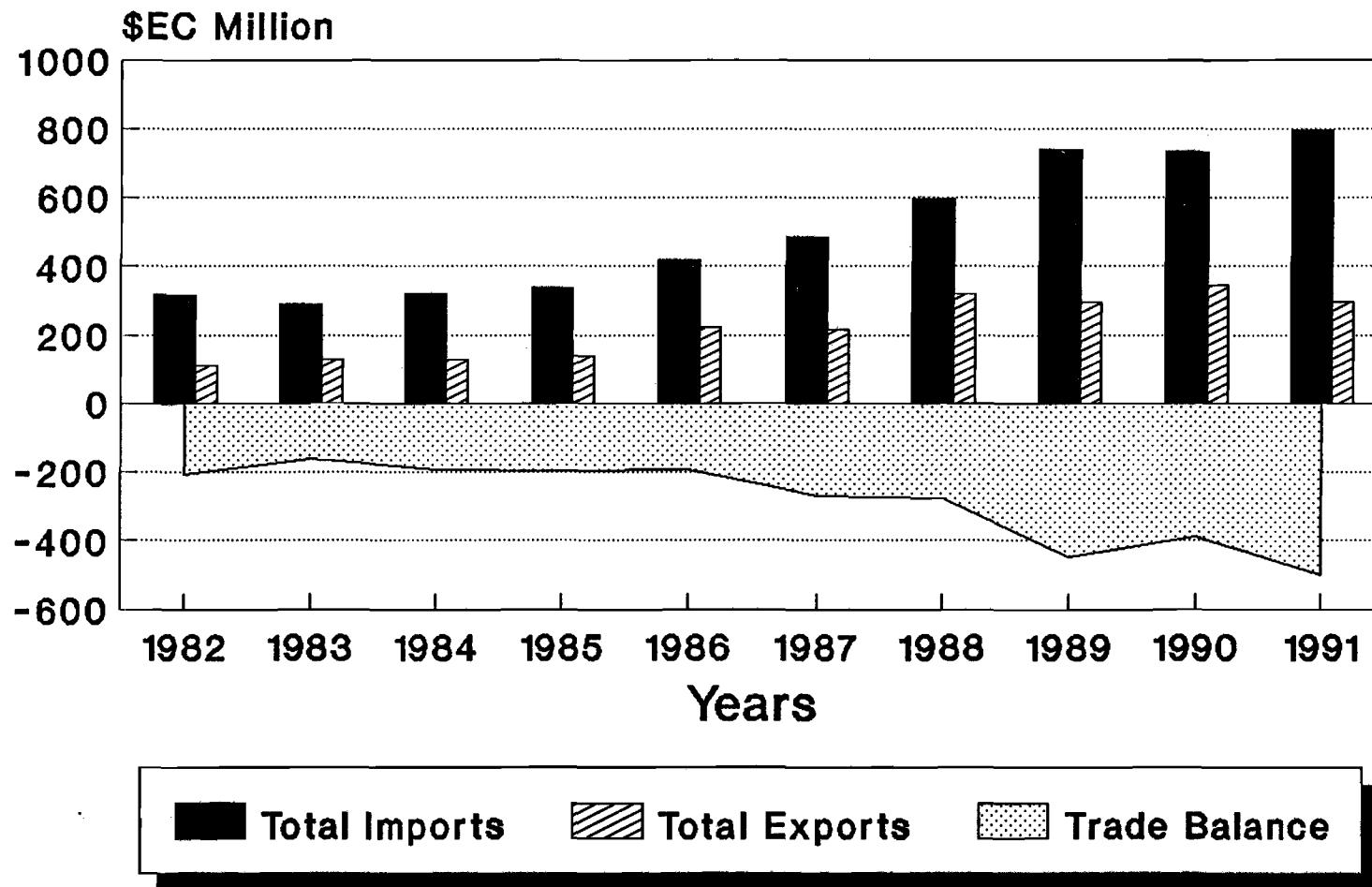
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1982	46544	4312	50856	118153	-67297
1983	47086	2660	49746	138686	-88940
1984	52613	1786	54398	140145	-85746
1985	48896	6113	55009	138557	-83548
1986	63570	4334	67904	169820	-101916
1987	71635	3940	75575	214632	-139057
1988	76643	5044	81687	255727	-174039

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

ST. LUCIA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

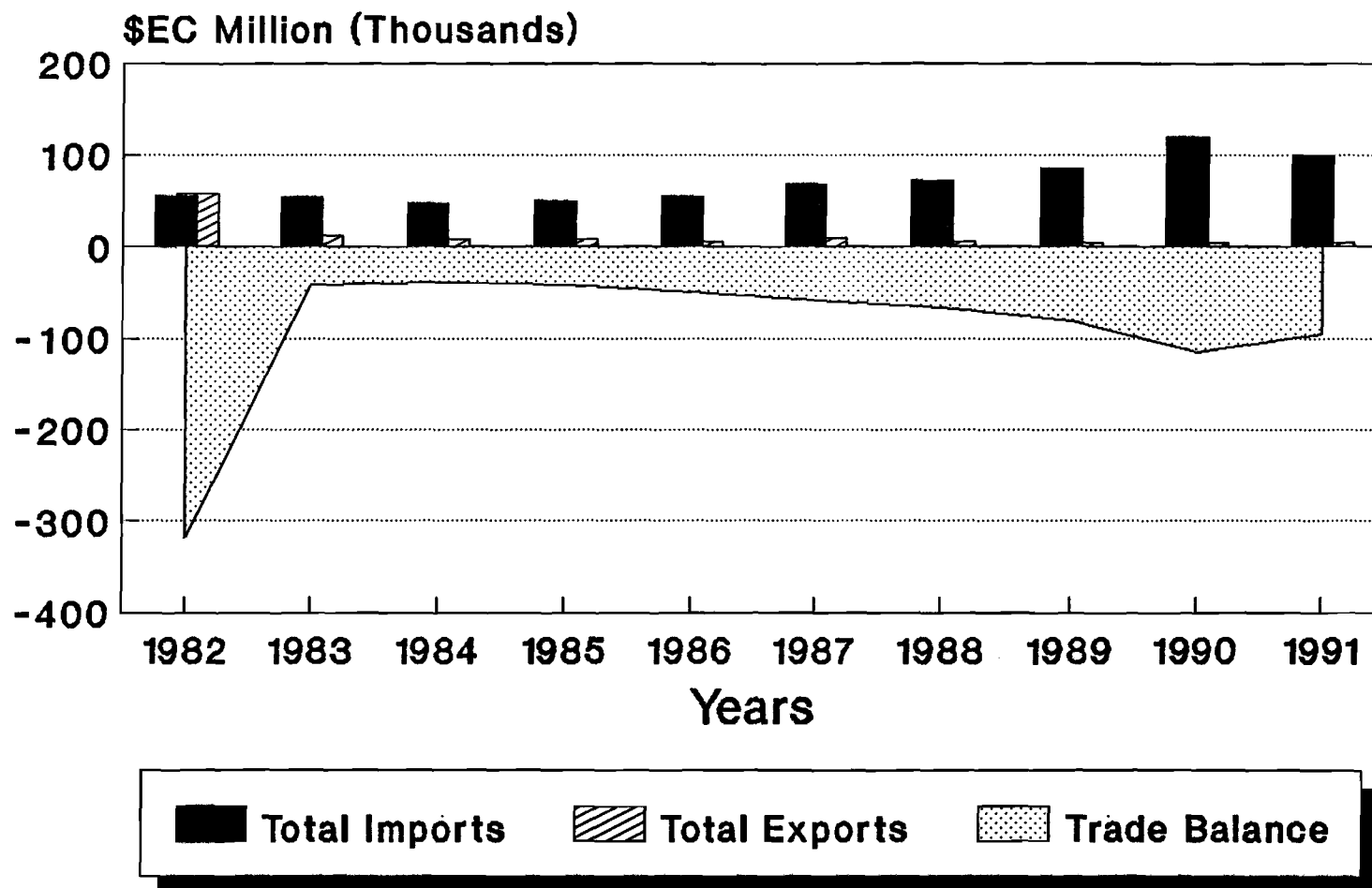
Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1982	101779	10547	112326	318736	-206410
1983	106871	21397	128268	288408	-160140
1984	123754	5298	129052	319997	-190946
1985	128141	12332	140473	337486	-197014
1986	213240	10686	223926	417944	-194018
1987	207022	7713	214735	483675	-268939
1988	300016	21637	321653	596722	-275070
1989	280250	14895	295146	741737	-446591
1990	324678	19025	343703	732404	-388700
1991	272373	24228	296601	797410	-500809

SOURCE: Data provided ECLAC.



MONTSERRAT

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1982	2746	4232	57376	54871	-317640
1983	4269	8061	12330	53797	-41467
1984	4055	4457	8512	47257	-38745
1985	2760	5064	7824	49594	-41770
1986	4985	1132	6117	55359	-49242
1987	8200	1315	9515	68155	-58640
1988	4779	1462	6241	72486	-66245
1989	1257	3052	4309	85176	-80867
1990	500	3700	4200	119163	-114963
1991p	609	3582	4191	100000	-95809

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

PUERTO RICO

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

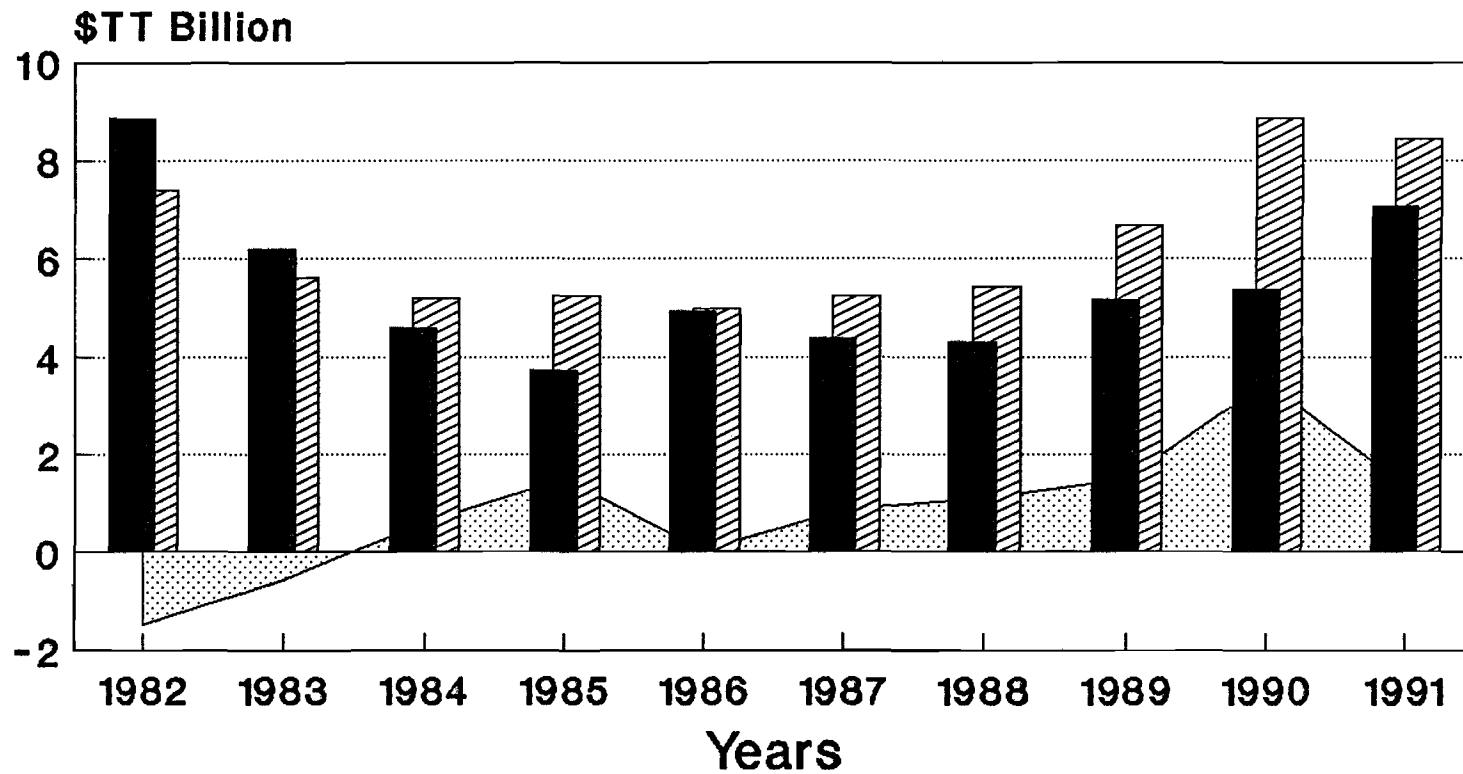
COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Recorded Exports Total	Recorded Imports Total	Balance of Trade
1982	8881.7	8490.5	391.2
1983	8521.2	8506.8	14.5
1984	9146.0	9528.5	-382.4
1985	10543.7	10112.2	431.5
1986	11571.4	10098.9	1472.5
1987	12068.2	10723.8	1344.4
1988	13952.8	11859.1	2093.7
1989	16354.9	14042.8	2312.2
1990	19305.4	15721.6	3583.8
1991	21323.0	15904.3	5418.7

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Trade Balance



■ Total Imports ▨ Total Exports ▩ Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

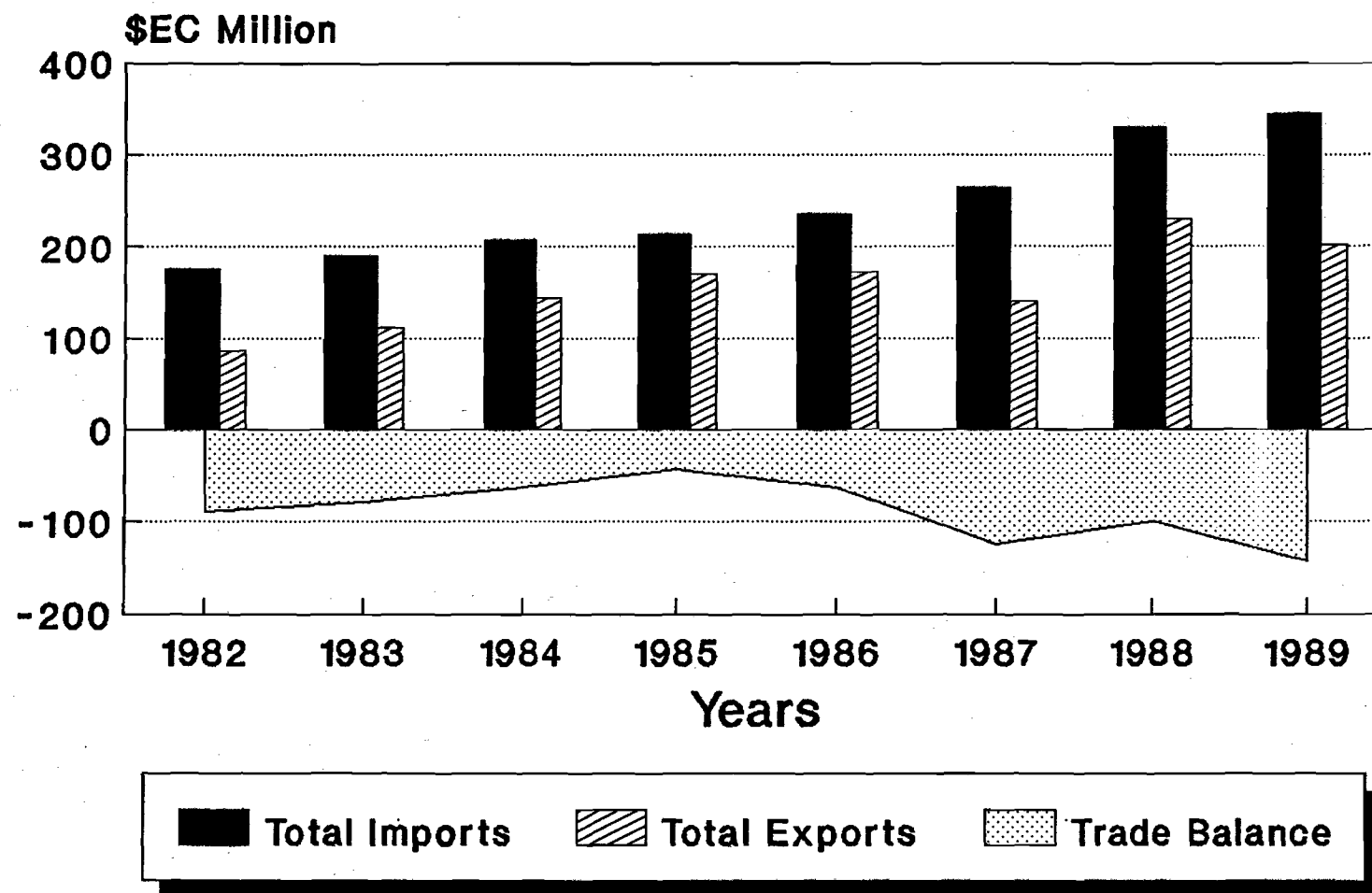
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 TRADE BALANCE
 (TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1982	7185.8	210.0	7395.8	8869.8	-1474.0
1983	5430.5	193.2	5623.7	6179.3	-555.6
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988p	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
1990	8636.9	214.0	8850.9	5370.4	3480.5
1991	8340.9	95.5	8436.4	7084.8	1351.6

SOURCE: Overseas Trade 1991, Part A, Central Statistical Office.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1982	84.8	2.2	87.1	175.8	-88.8
1983	106.7	4.1	110.8	190.0	-79.1
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.3	-124.8
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and data submitted to ECLAC.



money

and

banking



Money supply

Commercial banks' assets

Commercial banks' liabilities

Commercial banks' credit



ARUBA
MONETARY SURVEY
(Afl. Million)

End of Period	CLAIMS ON DOMESTIC SECTORS						
	PUBLIC SECTOR (Net)		Private Sector Credit (Net)	Other Items (Net)	Domestic Assets (Net)	Foreign Assets (Net)	Money Supply
	Government	Development Fund					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
1987	13.7	-3.7	344.3	-57.3	297.0	150.9	447.9
1988	26.8	-7.7	467.5	-90.6	396.0	149.6	545.6
1989	33.2	-10.3	539.8	-103.2	459.5	189.7	649.1
1990	28.4	-5.5	609.1	-104.4	527.4	230.4	757.9
1991	10.5	-12.0	690.4	-100.1	588.7	297.4	886.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin Quarter 1992-I, Centrale Bank van Aruba.



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BS\$ Million)

Year	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)				QUASI MONEY				
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1982	2.6	112.4	533.1	645.5	40.8	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	11.3	377.3	112.5
1983	30.5	148.5	543.0	691.5	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.4	123.0	280.5	15.9	419.4	124.2
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	-7.7	190.1	896.7	1086.8	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	105.2
1989	-75.4	228.7	1017.1	1245.8	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	118.5
1990	-99.3	264.9	1238.4	1503.3	80.0	241.1	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	190.5
1991	-86.4	300.1	1282.5	1532.6	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.6	224.6	786.2	30.0	942.4	203.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

BARBADOS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Credit			Total Money Liabilities Quasi Money						
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt. (Net)	To Private Sector	TOTAL	Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total	Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items
1982	184.6	260.9	724.9	985.8	266.1	294.3	411.7	706.0	972.1	198.3
1983	227.2	248.7	815.0	1063.7	309.1	296.2	439.1	735.3	1044.4	246.5
1984	238.5	272.5	866.8	1139.3	301.4	358.2	470.4	828.6	1130.0	247.8
1985	321.7	227.9	901.5	1129.4	345.2	348.7	511.3	860.0	1205.2	245.9
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7	576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
1989	255.7	261.7	1280.0	1541.7	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	66.4
1990	140.3	504.0	1331.3	1835.3	601.6	429.7	949.4	1379.1	1980.7	-5.1
1991	75.8	538.8	1336.6	1875.4	551.6	418.6	956.0	1374.6	1926.2	25.0

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991.

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit			Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)	
		To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)		Total
1982	-13927	45458	-269	115265	160454	20607	21314	41921	26615	66962	93577	-11029
1983	-20821	68349	-8056	124694	184987	21373	23742	45115	30900	85219	116119	-2932
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385
1990r	120159	-8473	7251	270464	269242	43458	62089	105547	83392	185795	269187	-14667
1991	107661	21835	15975	331621	368931	47909	74881	122790	90055	211287	301342	52460

SOURCE: Quarterly Review March 1992, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
MONETARY SURVEY
(US\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Expenditure by Residents Travelling Abroad	42.8	42.7	44.2	45.3	46.0	46.6
Management Fees	12.9	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.3
Maintenance and other Contracts	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.5
Consultancy and Professional Fees	9.5	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.0	9.1
Airline and Travel related Organizations	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.6	3.5
Financial Services	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2
Energy Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Government and Public Enterprises	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Marine Tourism Services	3.9	4.9	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.3
Students and Correspondence Courses	21.9	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5
Communication Services	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.5
Life & Property Protection Services	9.0	10.4	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 MONETARY SURVEY
 (G\$ Million)
 (As at end of year)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Foreign Assets									
Total	-661.5	-999.9	-1660.9	-2030.7	-2443.9	-6200.2	-6514.9	-22137.9	-28658.3
Bank of Guyana	-619.4	960.8	-1625.0	-2002.3	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9	-30170.7
Commercial Banks	-42.1	-39.1	-35.9	-28.4	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0	1512.4
Domestic Credit									
Total	2494.7	2962.5	3765.7	4645.1	5919.4	6987.1	8600.8	10738.5	11758.5
To Government (net)	1866.6	2187.0	3042.3	3571.5	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.5	10020.4
To other Public Service	311.9	518.5	424.8	705.5	358.9	-164.6	-96.3	-707.4	-986.2
Private Sector	316.2	257.0	298.6	368.1	550.7	636.4	920.0	1598.4	2724.3
Money Supply									
Total	1269.3	1317.0	1532.6	1884.7	2233.8	3000.6	4119.9	6192.0	9414.3
Currency	230.7	268.9	345.1	421.6	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0	2211.4
Demand Deposits	205.9	174.3	211.8	247.7	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7	1220.0
Time Deposits	364.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Savings Deposits<1>	468.6	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9
Other Items (net)	563.9	645.6	572.2	729.7	1241.7	-2213.7	-2034.0	-17591.4	-26314.1
Memorandum Items									
Narrow Money	436.6	443.2	556.9	669.3	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7	3431.4
Quasi money	832.7	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana.

<1> For years 1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(J\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

Year	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)	
	Foreign Assets (net)	To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)	TOTAL	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits		
1982	-1676.0	2724.1	1594.8	-110.6	4208.3	313.2	416.0	729.2	614.0	1016.0	1630.0	173.1
1983	-3587.0	3749.0	2030.0	-145.2	5633.8	372.8	511.5	884.3	975.0	1122.2	2097.2	-934.7
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4	1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8
1990r	-5071.8	1436.5	7341.7	-239.3	8538.9	1634.9	1881.1	3516.0	2281.8	5499.0	7780.8	-7829.7
1991p	-8651.8	-420.4	10230.7	-158.3	9652.0	2625.2	4241.9	6867.1	2464.2	8135.2	10599.4	-16448.1

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, PIOJ.

ARUBA
MONETARY SUPPLY
(Afl. Million)
(As at end of year)

Year	MONEY				NEAR MONEY				Money Supply (M2)	Treasury Bill held by Non- Banks	Money Supply (11)
	Banknotes and Coins	DEMAND DEPOSITS (Residents)			Money Supply (M1)	OTHER DEPOSITS (Residents)		TOTAL Near Money (M2-M1)			
		DENOMINATED IN:		TOTAL		Time	Savings				
		Aruban Florins	Foreign Currencies								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1985	26.6	46.1	9.7	55.8	82.4	32.2	166.5	198.7	281.1	...	...
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	68.2	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	315.7	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	123.0	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	443.1	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	148.8	189.9	135.3	201.0	336.3	526.2	19.2	545.4
1989	48.3	144.9	50.1	195.0	243.3	245.7	146.8	392.5	635.8	13.3	649.1
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	204.9	264.1	311.3	169.8	481.1	745.2	12.7	757.9
1991	66.2	207.3	40.5	247.8	314.0	377.8	192.3	570.0	884.0	2.0	886.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin, Centrale Bank van Aruba 1991, Quarter IV.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(B\$ Million)

Year	(1) DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)			(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Currency in Active Circulation	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1982	40.9	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	524.3	7.3	3.9	535.6
1983	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.3	123.0	281.4	582.7	7.3	8.6	598.7
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	665.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	214.5	1.7	294.8	195.9	462.0	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9
1989	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	1032.8	10.5	8.6	1051.9
1990	80.0	241.2	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	1189.0	10.7	13.9	1213.6
1991	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.7	224.6	687.2	1262.4	15.0	15.6	1293.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	Money Supply (M)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1 + 2			3 + 4 + 5		6 + 7
1982	27976	35632	63608	83896	94892	242396	6155	248551
1983	30260	35655	65915	88347	116895	271157	5299	276456
1984	30076	43339	73415	90532	137239	301186	4140	305326
1985	32286	52984	85270	107715	167951	360936	4698	365634
1986	39455	99463	138918	134658	201957	475533	1990	477523
1987	51569	103169	154738	170651	218918	544307	1894	546201
1988	56278	109338	165616	217881	271979	655476	1866	657342
1989	67147	115111	182258	256163	314585	753006	1557	754563
1990	64233	127485	191718	292028	368359	852105	1670	853775
1991	69539	125250	194789	323322	395322	913433	8677	922110

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division).

NOTE: Data on Foreign Currency Deposits were not reported in 1980 and 1981.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 MONEY SUPPLY
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Currency in Circulation	725.9	809.1	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3	735.4	747.8
Demand Deposits	1739.0	1455.5	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	846.9	1026.9	1226.5	1788.4
Savings Deposits	2300.8	2417.4	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4	2678.7	3095.7	3350.4
Time Deposits	2630.9	3237.6	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6	4397.7	4168.3	3770.0
Total Deposits	6670.7	7110.5	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9	8103.3	8490.5	8908.8
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2464.9	2264.6	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8	1720.2	1961.9	2536.2
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	7395.7	7919.6	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8	8796.6	9225.9	9656.6

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest May 1992, Central Bank.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)
 + Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

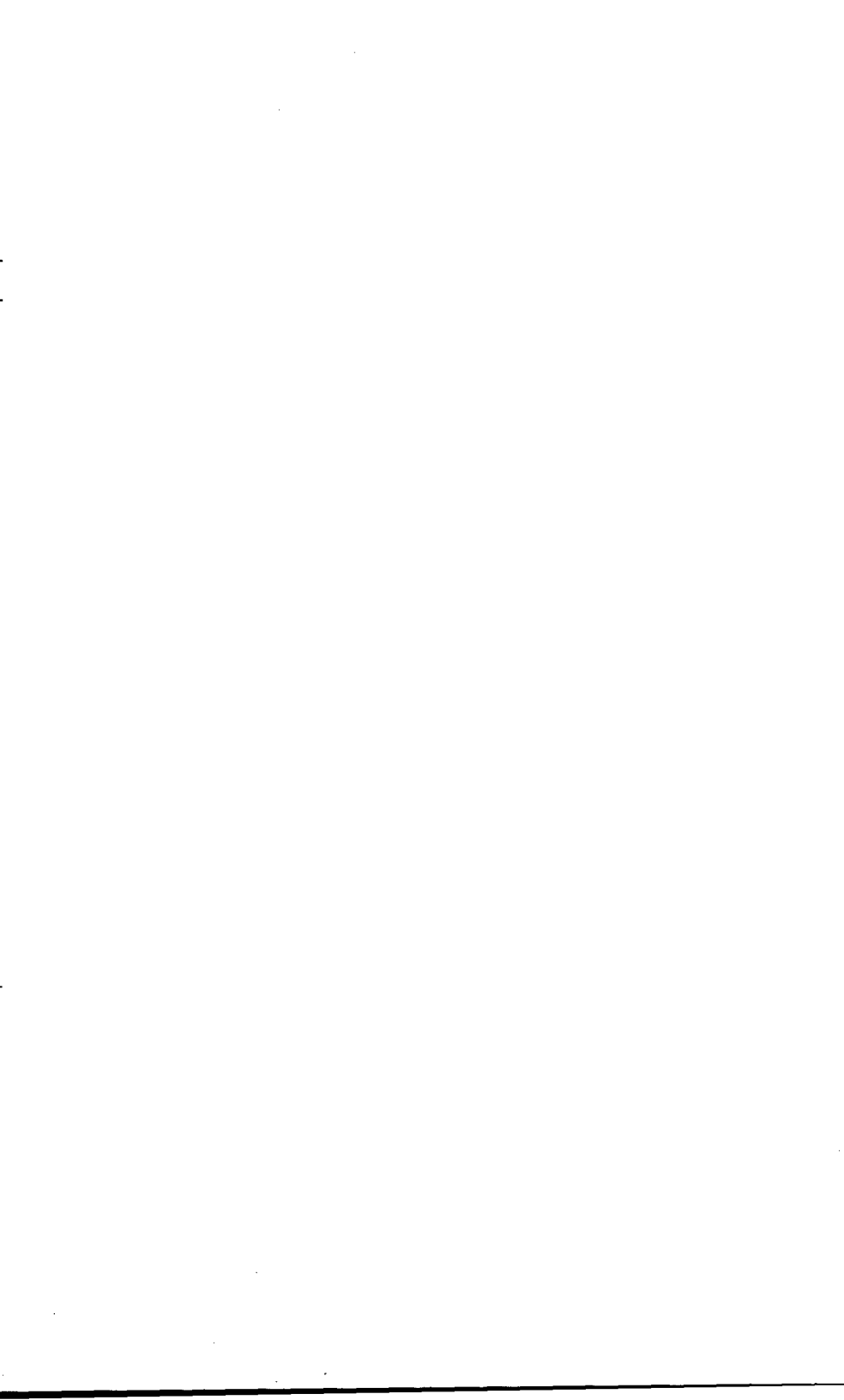
Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	5733	16581	-	8438	2621	212698	5798	8650	16023	51459	328001
1984	7926	26380	-	11850	2613	248307	8062	7471	45544	62596	420749
1985	8391	31862	-	8271	1917	300405	8905	6361	69792	63705	499609
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	495731	9544	12361	82291	50677	730230
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586
1990	11614	21492	30208	3544	14830	602285	9749	14857	52788	61484	822851
1991	14269	20841	42058	8391	17809	637183	10023	17357	106043	54504	928478

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking, June 1992, ECCB.

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - ASSETS
(AFL. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Notes and Coins	7.1	8.0	13.2	15.3	18.0
Central Bank	64.0	77.5	56.9	67.6	94.9
Current Account	12.5	15.4	6.7	14.5	26.8
Time Deposits	51.5	62.1	50.2	53.1	68.1
Investments	16.0	13.8	19.6	20.2	31.5
Government Securities	15.2	12.8	18.7	19.3	30.6
Non-Government Securities	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
Loans and Advances					
Enterprises	239.0	311.8	351.8	378.2	412.2
Mortgages	64.0	97.3	115.4	135.6	163.0
Individuals	36.3	48.1	61.8	84.7	105.5
Government	14.8	2.9	2.9	3.7	3.7
Premises	23.9	24.6	27.8	35.1	37.4
Subsidies	4.3	9.3	9.8	9.7	8.8
Account Receivable	3.8	4.9	4.8	7.4	12.5
Other (Net)	2.9	1.9	4.1	5.9	9.7
Total Domestic Assets	475.8	600.1	668.1	763.3	897.2
Foreign Assets	116.2	195.4	231.7	287.7	348.0
Cash	6.0	7.5	6.5	10.8	10.3
Due from banks	89.9	98.9	151.5	216.8	278.6
Investments	9.9	63.0	30.6	9.1	7.7
Loans	10.1	24.4	40.0	48.3	47.3
Other	0.3	1.6	3.1	2.7	4.1
TOTAL Assets	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1245.1

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-1, Central Bank van Aruba.



BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Cash	19658	19379	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736	42141
Balances due from Central Bank	51332	59253	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315	85002
Balances due from other local banks	23547	23341	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508	56965
Govt. Treasury Bills	124154	103749	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465	228544
Other Govt. investments	59680	77966	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973	181252
Private investments	11116	11190	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029	20377
Loans & Advances	680229	776438	807204	848926	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1235649	1262256
Foreign Assets	46408	46525	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499	154388
Other Assets	93441	93504	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340	102695	154264	129135
TOTAL ASSETS	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Balances With			Loans and advances			Belize Government					TOTAL
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Other Assets	
1982	3845	12673	1754	14903	14210	9796	108338	132344	1753	211	25312	192795
1983	3979	9870	68	18483	15436	7129	118866	141431	16452	166	23258	213707
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291	5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669	-	7251	270464	277715	46126	5077	35713	443365
1991	7321	29981	427	30636	0	4875	331102	335977	45397	40	31563	481342

SOURCE: Quarterly Review December 1991, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cash	1589	2243	2291	1937	2567	2367	2071	2563	2359
Loans and Advances	35922	40526	47055	56778	67318	85075	105789	139155	169194
of which Domestic	34927	39370	45698	54628	65404	82844	103269	128842	159817
Balances due from other Banks	101588	99398	107414	77970	70070	71160	80015	92892	103090
of which: non-Domestic	101092	98494	105815	76168	68971	70511	79198	92268	100183
Other Assets	109294	47994	49115	64431	71953	70632	71083	59749	65466
TOTAL Assets	248393	190161	205875	201116	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1982	3297	7410	...	6067	2884	83653	394	17699	14858	11994	138256	
1983	3158	1033	...	7382	6334	96277	394	11548	13996	13836	153958	
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619	
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148	
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254	
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946	
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373	
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136	5270	2440	75431	17929	330780	
1990	7996	11804	18437	2333	7341	250736	1870	9440	51282	17349	379588	
1991	8034	13384	20234	5188	6587	291152	3051	9440	48220	11325	416615	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits									
1982	4141	1000	-	25968	5922	96251	5709	12334	19414	32409	193148	
1983	5246	838	-	19844	19844	97645	6706	15410	11802	39605	199632	
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845	
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227	
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016	
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879	
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281	
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253	
1990	12210	6044	22276	5409	7104	309826	11414	13493	32213	36963	456952	
1991	13565	5507	24076	3669	5082	326974	11905	13493	33997	26207	464475	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL ASSETS	1512.3	2185.1	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8
FOREIGN SECTOR									
Total	31.8	27.4	28.8	34.7	39.2	161.0	170.8	788.5	2545.1
Balance due from banks abroad	23.7	18.1	25.0	28.4	30.4	154.4	156.0	709.8	2118.3
Loans to non-residents	0.2	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.7	0.9	0.6	5.8	13.0
Other	7.9	8.1	2.1	3.1	4.0	5.7	14.1	72.9	413.8
PUBLIC SECTOR									
TOTAL	729.8	1195.6	1186.1	1665.2	1414.1	713.8	1297.4	3357.5	4878.2
Central Government									
Total	417.6	577.8	629.8	823.3	1082.2	351.6	730.9	2685.6	4111.3
Securities	415.2	574.8	625.5	816.5	1073.7	302.8	706.7	2659.4	4075.7
Loans	2.4	2.9	4.3	6.8	8.5	48.7	24.2	26.2	35.6
Public Enterprises	306.3	613.5	551.4	837.7	328.2	356.1	551.9	651.7	754.9
Other	5.9	4.3	4.8	4.2	3.7	6.2	14.6	20.2	12.1
Non-bank financial institutions									
Loans	2.5	5.0	1.7	3.4	6.6	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.3
Private sector									
Loans and advances	313.3	376.7	463.0	520.1	672.1	986.4	1580.6	2555.8	4111.2
BANK OF GUYANA									
TOTAL	361.1	481.8	617.5	627.9	791.5	2433.0	2696.6	1865.0	1802.4
Deposits	67.2	72.2	131.4	99.2	187.1	1726.8	1880.3	829.4	691.2
External payments deposits	279.4	394.1	464.7	511.0	583.4	678.8	779.0	956.4	915.2
Currency	14.5	15.5	21.4	17.7	21.0	27.4	37.4	79.2	196.0
Other	73.8	98.7	173.1	224.9	245.0	138.1	212.7	742.4	964.5

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

End of Period	LOANS AND ADVANCES					JAMAICA GOVERNMENT					TOTAL
	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	To Private Sector	To Government	TOTAL	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	
1982	52.6	58.4	105.4	1615.2	347.8	1963.1	418.8	275.6	66.8	209.7	3150.4
1983	58.5	313.4	264.7	2065.4	382.0	2447.4	425.2	360.9	60.0	389.5	4319.7
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4	869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2	935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	17327.5
1991	334.8	4724.4	5000.4	11246.8	663.3	11880.1	867.5	563.3	1250.7	3070.7	27691.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1982	3804	2017	-	14254	5590	124059	4958	972	24884	25601	206139	
1983	3307	5940	-	12659	4660	147420	5456	839	59163	27926	267370	
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341	
1985	5825	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	65061	17114	307295	
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123	
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295	
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616	
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627	11554	3437	79103	34910	471308	
1990	8381	4694	21608	3320	2543	325483	5456	3199	81090	38972	494746	
1991	6741	7473	24471	3273	3569	368617	5687	3094	82277	19583	524785	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, and Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1982	5929	895	-	20375	3489	216253	929	4499	17241	27714	297324	
1983	5152	1385	-	16415	9723	230227	800	1387	27917	26933	319939	
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921	
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799	
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293	
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467	
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874	
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161	
1990	23683	15040	46037	20836	6280	643344	4192	3150	92270	47275	912705	
1991	25296	15260	49652	26226	14652	684291	3734	4350	93526	61483	978470	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank						Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances						
1982	1238	-	-	248	3203	30984	-	-	4392	3142	43207	
1983	1247	1055	-	597	5158	30759	-	-	6320	2782	47868	
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310	
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791	
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672	
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187	
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917	
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587	
1990	2831	11602	7507	1625	3696	88503	-	500	14300	16246	146810	
1991	2800	1837	6447	1206	2100	102198	-	500	4316	10285	131689	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, and Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As at 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Domestic										
Cash and Bank MA and Giro	93.0	65.8	47.2	160.0	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8	79.7
Central Government	105.9	96.8	92.1	51.2	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1	62.1
Island Governments	3.9	2.2	7.2	7.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4	67.4
Private Sector	956.0	1090.8	1100.8	1026.5	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6	1660.8
Net Foreign Assets	57.7	49.1	62.8	78.8	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0	57.0
TOTAL ASSETS	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1777.0	1926.9

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1991, Vol. IV and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Cash	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Curren Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
		Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Govern ment	Public Bodies	Other				
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0
1991	234.7	1321.4	317.5	347.5	352.2	21.5	508.9	8256.3	674.2	574.2	12608.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest May 1992, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits									
1982	3980	4000	-	7734	12569	128276	1000	557	14124	22322	194562
1983	3952	-	-	1363	8599	141820	1000	5619	16027	24246	202626
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198
1990	13310	22259	24476	15680	10330	271128	-	13077	99688	31692	501640
1991	14911	14828	25657	6726	4883	301408	398	12464	96972	22081	500328

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	41265	123175	77133	10046	251619	1422	2977	13971	12198	45814	328001
1984	44295	147854	87788	19604	299541	1196	3054	15027	33592	88339	420749
1985	50756	162517	102605	20304	336182	512	2899	19001	73058	67957	499809
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212948	198650	26627	530397	6580	1555	39164	59284	93250	730230
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782588
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681	644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851
1991	118417	331300	223308	46025	719050	60	1924	26915	50336	130193	928478

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB and Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - LIABILITIES
(Afl. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Individuals<1>	119.3	145.7	18.5	23.5	36.2
Companies	...	...	153.9	155.2	169.2
Other Financial Institutions	1.3	0.0	20.0	22.0	37.3
Government	4.0	2.0	1.2	4.1	26.0
Time Deposits					
Individuals	78.4	130.1	120.9	151.9	145.9
Companies	...	...	83.9	86.7	113.5
Other Financial Institutions	4.5	0.0	40.0	70.4	108.7
Government	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Savings	192.1	201.0	146.8	169.8	192.3
Other Liabilities	17.4	48.7	57.7	65.1	68.7
Capital and reserves	44.9	42.1	45.0	53.1	64.0
Subordinated debt	3.6	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.0
Total Domestic Liabilities	476.3	577.4	695.8	810.9	970.8
Demand Deposits					
Banks	5.5	9.8	12.2	16.1	4.6
Non-banks	17.1	22.4	27.5	39.0	54.5
Time Deposits					
Banks	25.4	23.4	28.2	25.2	36.9
Non-banks	39.3	106.3	111.5	130.9	146.3
Savings Deposits	27.5	30.6	13.6	16.0	22.8
Capital & Reserves & Subordinated Debt	0.0	0.3	6.3	8.9	5.0
Other	0.9	25.4	4.8	4.2	4.2
Total Foreign Liabilities	115.7	218.2	204.0	240.2	274.4
TOTAL Liabilities	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1245.1

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-1, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

<1> For 1987 and 1988 includes companies.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total Deposits	880043	941570	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685	1832677	1761340
Demand	166971	200101	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508	386728
Time	300764	302075	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483	418570
Savings	412308	439394	471313	512290	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686	956042
Balances due to Central Bank	16198	26127	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409	40380	42889	54056
Balances due to Other Local Banks	13520	12995	8526	9221	8399	3584	6257	22332	12580	22311
Foreign Liabilities	75444	102801	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508	81768	76705	111549
Other Liabilities	124360	127852	124004	154535	156884	159380	184927	207956	215587	210804
TOTAL Liabilities	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic Report 1991.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to				
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1982	20602	26586	66869	114057	6721	41435	48156	-	1486	8354	20742	192795
1983	21084	30880	84637	136601	10574	38790	49364	-	98	10302	17342	213707
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	824	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	440	18996	37831	384650
1990	63618	83362	214184	361164	24648	24	24672	2864	284	21248	33133	443365
1991	75344	90020	245409	410773	14963	-	14963	2204	491	25056	27855	481342

SOURCE: Quarterly Review December 1991, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total Deposits	174852	178565	199149	191401	199470	217550	243398	284719	318030
of which:									
Domestic	110042	120200	123731	110692	118126	132546	162488	223769	257466
Demand	13564	14575	18497	18359	21339	23380	26075	34926	42903
Saving	11342	13409	15110	16681	19307	23877	27090	30327	33628
Time	149946	150581	165542	156361	158824	170293	190233	219466	241499
Balance due to other Banks	0	0	467	52	1725	1222	44	89	511
Other Liabilities	73541	11596	6259	9664	10713	10462	15513	9551	14288
TOTAL Liabilities	248393	190161	205875	201117	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1982	23997	38229	49430	166	111822	...	5592	1743	3026	16073	138256
1983	22967	48137	51463	1957	124524	...	6571	...	844	22019	153958
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338	2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588
1991	52925	115379	162523	11335	342162	1543	-	906	5541	66463	416615

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1982	25803	38160	65309	2804	129272	2542	20372	7458	4943	28561	193148
1983	24353	40550	66207	2644	131110	6414	16292	259	2673	42884	199632
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	820	482	2008	65806	386281
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687	1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949	189	4102	211	6871	67630	456952
1991	58967	122439	202277	10079	393762	-	1800	265	5195	63453	464475

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL	1512.3	2185.1	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8
FOREIGN SECTOR									
Total	73.8	64.1	61.7	62.7	92.5	142.9	124.5	162.9	862.4
Bal. due Banks abroad	26.4	13.3	1.5	1.2	9.1	4.4	5.3	4.8	545.3
Non-residents deposits	46.9	47.8	57.6	61.5	83.3	130.7	112.9	157.2	315.3
Other	0.5	3.0	2.6	0.0	0.1	7.8	6.3	0.9	1.8
PUBLIC SECTOR									
Total	81.0	102.1	129.2	152.7	272.4	650.4	847.6	1512.6	1971.2
Central Govt. deposits	17.7	15.4	16.4	29.8	34.0	99.1	123.6	219.6	361.1
Public Enter. deposits	47.3	67.1	89.4	90.6	114.7	450.7	601.6	1152.5	1438.5
Other deposits	16.0	19.7	23.4	32.3	123.6	100.6	122.3	140.5	171.5
Non-bank financial institutions									
Deposits	95.2	124.6	172.3	155.4	129.2	356.3	675.8	974.6	1436.6
Private Sector									
Deposits	831.2	1005.0	1135.7	1410.6	1652.6	2212.5	2930.6	4461.4	7042.8
External payments deposits	284.7	396.2	464.9	513.0	585.9	682.5	788.9	957.5	916.2
Bank of Guyana	-	332.0	212.0	413.0	-	-	-	25.2	34.5
Other liabilities	146.4	161.0	294.3	368.7	435.8	393.6	595.6	1222.0	2039.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1982	43.6	534.2	1084.5	908.4	2570.7	52.1	3.4	33.5	75.8	414.9	3150.4
1983	88.4	585.0	1202.9	1378.5	3254.8	37.3	1.0	53.2	144.8	828.5	4319.7
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5	494.5	108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	17327.5
1991	562.6	4764.3	8822.4	3665.7	17815.0	3393.6	8.4	1026.4	789.7	4658.8	27691.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest April 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1982	18442	76923	62902	1514	159781	2807	5292	7085	4256	26918	206139
1983	20508	83311	76225	2449	182493	3158	3549	22460	24140	31570	267370
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689	-	839	11607	8205	82406	494746
1991	43702	172429	151392	50133	417656	34	615	21007	11585	73888	524785

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other area banks			
1982	34737	94866	83896	6155	219654	398	22955	5717	10698	38002	297424
1983	34270	116895	88347	5299	244811	...	18382	893	13515	42338	319939
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832	-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705
1991	115597	395322	323018	8677	842614	2202	10172	1975	28805	92702	978470

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECC area bank			
1982	7859	5329	21219	267	34674	-	-	1642	4344	2547	43207
1983	9656	5609	21091	182	36538	-	-	1456	5796	4078	47868
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	38545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454	-	101	181	4703	25371	146810
1991	22675	33080	48739	4362	108856	408	-	1862	5855	14708	131689

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As At 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Domestic										
Central Government	7.2	7.0	6.8	9.0	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9	50.9
Island Government	60.7	63.5	48.7	48.9	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7	27.6
Private Sector	1011.9	1084.8	1090.2	1102.6	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1	1629.5
Capital and Reserves	105.8	116.9	135.0	154.3	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6	242.8
Miscellaneous	30.9	32.6	29.3	9.0	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2	-23.9
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1770.0	1926.9

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1991, Vol. IV, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabil- ities	Share<2> Capital	Reserves <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1	893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0	1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2	869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0	1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0
1991	641.7	89.5	72.2	401.5	9055.4	898.0	419.9	1030.2	12608.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, May 1992, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other area banks			
1982	19989	60255	62777	2751	145772	5656	5389	2665	7788	27292	194562
1983	28121	66787	65436	1959	162303	1917	1090	2372	5998	28945	202626
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232	944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659	-	10226	784	8769	62202	501640
1991	58004	207084	171858	2439	439385	-	897	1317	8861	49868	500328

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1990, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking, June 1992, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	1124	1417	3876	7214	9620	12539	2173	5912	6349
Fisheries	313	51	1425	1986	2292	2236	2417	2085	1303
Manufacturing	17173	19105	25122	16433	21905	19499	19902	19023	19536
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	5524	6518	3917	3383	4266	4014	4579	4129	5254
2. Clothing and Accessories	932	1295	3888	5498	7498	647	1765	472	852
3. Other Industries	10717	11294	17317	7552	10141	14838	13558	14422	13430
Distributive Trades	19621	14601	21411	33940	40591	61711	72588	83270	85042
Tourism	9454	19582	26870	33188	36072	36853	60481	70658	68643
Entertainment and Catering	3213	1739	3745	3210	6966	8236	8907	10288	11701
Transport	6326	8003	11271	11855	18561	12167	6986	8572	9176
Public Utilities	178	590	3536	3341	4173	9168	5057	5039	5669
Construction & Land Development	25477	25381	30064	38091	50432	74569	83923	85016	96269
Government & Statutory Bodies	28800	33665	33343	49340	54138	62022	59646	54004	50118
Professional & Other Services	3358	2825	3505	2850	6470	13772	20490	29520	23357
Financial Institutions	1349	1928	1058	631	1305	6739	7384	5225	4259
Personal	96312	119320	125179	149518	142823	176220	215265	223673	255761
1. House & Land Purchase	25081	26777	34492	30829	65827	80031	97839	98806	107409
2. Durable Consumer Goods	24183	36132	47110	57597	41780	54736	59223	47957	44348
3. Other Personal	47048	56411	43577	61092	35216	41453	58203	76910	104004
TOTAL	212698	248307	300405	351595	477621	495731	565219	602285	637183
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	56.5	55.5	57.1	55.9	55.5	56.2	56.8	52.6	51.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

ARUBA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at November 1989)
(Afl. Million)

Activity	LOANS OUTSTANDING			
	Current Account	Term Loans	Mortgages	TOTAL
a. Enterprises	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mining	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing				
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2	0.4	0.4	6.0
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8	0.8	0.1	2.6
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6	0.0	0.0	9.6
6. Ceramics	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4	0.0	0.0	5.4
Construction	2.7	2.1	3.1	7.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4	10.9	36.0	93.3
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9	21.4	1.3	76.6
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5	0.4	1.7	5.7
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4	3.3	1.0	15.6
Other Services	11.9	4.9	3.6	20.4
Activities not adequately defined	127.6	8.0	24.3	160.0
Sub-TOTAL	279.6	52.4	71.4	403.4
b. Individuals	28.6	43.9	46.6	119.1
TOTAL	308.2	96.3	118.0	522.5

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	2248	2469	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847	4982	7952	8051
Fisheries	3173	3490	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005	5548	4444	4695
Mining and Quarrying	398	291	246	22	549	361	490	749	2599	528
Manufacturing	13442	13312	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803	48654	52065	56573
Distribution	78582	81345	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096	138253	134030	153356
Tourism	41001	43022	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023	67160	71072	87835
Entertainment and Catering	15163	18265	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869	24404	29099	23307
Transport	13927	15533	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325	11504	15466	14496
Construction	47162	42681	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006	109113	130544	105738
Government	60166	72751	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792	61411	68501	85049
Public Corporations	50687	33276	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999	81842	105942	113009
Financial Institutions	2162	2634	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849	4732	4221	3938
Professional and other services	30692	35228	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802	69447	84454	93577
Personal	215273	230642	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686	442115	602853	624403
Miscellaneous	15060	17577	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891	18731	22242	21625
TOTAL<1>	589136	612516	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483	1088645	1335484	1396180

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1991.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BD\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	31.9	37.4	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4	28.4	31.5
Fisheries	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.0	1.6
Mining and Quarrying	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.4
Manufacturing	115.6	120.9	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5	173.5	176.2
Distribution	92.8	114.1	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6	204.6	207.2
Tourism	101.7	107.7	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6	82.9	78.7
Entertainment	12.9	11.9	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6	29.6	32.2
Transport	24.9	25.9	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9	71.5	75.8
Public Utilities	37.6	58.3	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9	22.8	32.1
Construction	32.3	30.8	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7	49.0	53.5
Government	4.0	6.6	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
Statutory Board	6.0	7.6	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4	27.7	25.7
Financial Institutions	18.8	25.3	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2	90.3	69.2
Professional and Other Services	34.7	36.1	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8	82.5	92.7
Personal	131.0	152.8	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6	283.3	279.8
Miscellaneous	33.9	37.0	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5	85.3	103.4
TOTAL	680.2	776.4	807.1	849.1	879.9	960.0	1047.6	1198.1	1235.6	1262.3

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Government Services	14426	15113	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271	4802	1	540
Public Utilities	583	2179	3926	1109	787	6318	5775	8654	2731	2041
Agriculture	22702	17189	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785	55502
Commercial Fishing	531	875	812	707	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115	2514
Forestry	2776	978	1467	371	254	1759	619	466	1230	825
Manufacturing	15019	18639	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240	25883
Tourism	1442	1144	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686	22185
Bldg. & Construction	12585	13139	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986	64628
Real Estate	1383	3140	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193	13269
Financial Institutions	318	1433	39	673	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967	1212
Distribution	44364	42681	45852	45874	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353	71413
Professional Services	773	865	943	1417	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841	3764
Transport	2025	3542	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750	11083
Entertainment	862	655	786	663	596	758	952	973	1203	1931
Mining & Exploration	1852	4991	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183	1025
Personal Loans	10703	14868	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704	58162
Sundries	-	-	-	-	-	-1250	-1674	-1574	-3253	-
TOTAL	132344	141431	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204	205226	280968	335977
Loans to Residents	131666	140582	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154	205271	278857	331102
Loans to Non-residents	678	849	1189	1067	118	55	50	49	2111	4875

SOURCE: Quarterly Review December 1991, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
PROPERTY									
Private-Own Account	9041	12237	14820	19267	24313	26020	38028	44963	48458
Commercial	1714	2212	2642	4952	6759	6702	6860.0	8270	8508
Total	10755	14449	17462	24219	31072	32722	38028.0	44963	48458
CONSTRUCTION									
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	191	922	938	1366	2583	6038	8256.0	8717	9947
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	967	449	764	1481	1799	1398	1998.0	2433	1998
For Private House Building	3568	4824	4022	4803	4776	7632	9318.0	15377	17019
For Inv. in Other Sectors	254	687	581	390	1012	569	983.0	2379	3110
Total	4980	6882	6305	8038	10440	15637	20555	29014	32189
COMMERCIAL									
To Tourist Sector	4049	4555	5126	4886	3925	8026	11104	5428	7331
To Distribution Sector	1188	1184	1370	1273	1497	2334	2994	3673	5402
To Construction Sector	933	421	663	798	661	970	1053	2676	2568
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	14	12	2332	43	27	14	57	92	68
To Other Sectors	4073	4621	1609	4513	4648	6709	-	-	-
Total	10257	10793	11100	11513	10758	18053	22398	20406	25780
REAL ESTATE	1687	110	107	2944	3230	4651	5830	7533	9189
PERSONAL	7116	7241	10790	7914	9941	11781	16657	35519	44201
OFFSHORE	817	936	1240	2150	1877	2231	2321	1719	2097
TOTAL PRIVATE	35612	40411	47004	56778	67318	85075	10589	139154	161914
GOVERNMENT	310	115	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	35922	40526	47005	56778	67318	85075	105789	139154	161914

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	10482	9927	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096	5665	8160	8173
Fisheries	25	206	93	32	49	27	55	35	367	868
Manufacturing	3830	6205	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218	12664	15285	22578
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	1027	1156	741	965	755	2048	1731	2405	2850	3999
2. Clothing and Accessories	474	2012	1423	2044	1838	271	561	775	472	758
3. Other Industries	2329	3037	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926	9484	11963	17281
Distributive Trades	15276	19263	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700	26444	29627	29427
Tourism	2725	3609	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350	6868	7407	7990
Entertainment and Catering	1178	878	1014	733	1179	1003	1329	2183	2756	2492
Transport	6086	7256	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132	14498	18770	16051
Public Utilities	72	263	510	945	1489	1927	2284	4820	5422	9497
Construction & Land Development	3363	7907	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827	4123	5517	11022
Government & Statutory Bodies	17091	14429	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999	11079	33549	37531
Professional & Other Services	1368	1417	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644	6076	6689	8426
Financial Institutions	1	135	5490	452	448	963	489	5756	3060	5328
Personal	21796	24782	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354	89925	114127	131769
1. House & Land Purchase	11255	11985	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683	55186	70047	80743
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1560	2099	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179	9339	14511	18491
3. Other Personal	66981	10698	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492	25400	29569	32535
TOTAL	83653	96277	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477	190136	250736	291152
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	48.5	53.7	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7	55.8	56.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	3709	2904	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081	7162	5764	6576
Fisheries	373	315	619	2005	1731	1707	1764	2435	2184	1918
Manufacturing	5811	5491	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076	22854	24692	26428
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	3118	2974	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882	7190	6780	6193
2. Clothing & Accessories	747	746	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754	3903	3109	3848
3. Other Industries	1946	1771	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440	11761	14803	17387
Distributive Trades	26257	27493	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003	68783	69309	70967
Tourism	7153	6363	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693	24028	27723	29439
Entertainment & Catering	902	1699	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856	2233	2507	3084
Transport	5512	6987	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396	14458	14140	13458
Public Utilities	4009	723	1395	852	1099	7358	9946	28347	14321	13105
Construction & Land Development	5256	9312	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866	12930	10800	13283
Government & Statutory Bodies	13274	14989	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811	14385	13753	17426
Professional & Other Services	1319	1086	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138	7063	8130	9302
Financial Institutions	917	644	718	1091	532	679	370	674	1580	1977
Personal	21759	19639	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930	104688	114923	120011
1. House & Land Purchase	8916	9137	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059	63005	72088	70644
2. Durable Consumer Goods	3722	2185	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626	20002	16223	16138
3. Other Personal	9121	8317	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245	21681	42835	33229
TOTAL	96251	97645	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930	310040	309826	326974
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	40.7	36.9	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2	53.9	54.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
General Government	7.6	6.5	8.8	10.6	11.8	50.0	28.4
Financial Institutions	2.5	5.3	1.4	3.4	6.5	4.9	4.8
Public	0.8	1.1	0.1	2.3	6.2	4.9	4.0
Private	1.7	4.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.8
Business Enterprises	515.2	872.1	881.6	1219.1	826.6	1028.5	1861.7
Agriculture	23.0	23.9	34.3	62.6	57.2	87.8	145.4
Mining and Quarrying	96.3	276.8	263.1	455.2	118.9	103.0	227.3
Bauxite	95.8	276.0	262.5	453.6	117.0	98.9	165.1
Other	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.6	1.9	4.1	62.2
Manufacturing	195.7	339.8	320.8	415.1	252.7	331.8	570.6
Services	200.2	231.6	263.4	286.2	397.8	505.9	918.4
Households (Personal Loans only)	98.2	112.9	110.9	125.1	159.9	240.7	249.2
TOTAL	623.5	996.8	1002.7	1358.2	1004.8	1324.1	2144.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	230844	265331	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554	702144	879669	940226
Mining	11959	11572	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038	33148	31792	47371
Manufacturing	396730	520404	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496	1462700	1535680	1897112
Sugar, Rum & Molasses	79787	87403	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410	49530	68963	73830
Food, Drink & Tobacco	95286	119688	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833	291924	278013	335935
Paper, Printing & Publishing	13991	20981	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811	69652	61431	100011
Textiles, Leather & Footwear	61354	75508	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646	160684	168562	182298
Furniture, Fixtures & Wood Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	94501	91522	101122	108360
Metal Products	18563	37826	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749	69231	63454	90631
Chemicals & Chemical Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	86964	92361	129040	147808
Other<1>	127749	178998	269559	298241	392165	499436	469582	637796	665095	858239
Construction & Land D'ment	326468	513994	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776	1729115	2060582	2361706
Credit & other Financial Instit'ns	38859	58594	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143	74180	234852	369182
Trans., Storage & Communications	...	...	...	...	...	...	762693	1117394	1088443	1175935
Electricity, Gas & Water	...	...	...	...	...	...	11696	66137	33790	12657
Government Services	30865	106643	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813	577723	778095	705365
Distribution	126495	134471	107437	98954	109108	155805	177333	254821	369707	639461
Tourism	98778	107724	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995	612377	748651	743826
Entertainment	14957	22182	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142	73839	76021	91428
Professional & Other Services	226217	208789	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932	332791	601916	1554168
Personal Services	168540	173094	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370	410077	558008	1340629
Local Residents	165677	167936	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588	344537	507834	1264711
Overseas Residents	2863	5158	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782	65540	50174	75918
TOTAL	1963059	2447447	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446	8997206	11879066

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes cement and clay products.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	681	451	528	848	946	1555	9116	20869	29268	32361
Fisheries	128	121	136	455	588	765	620	885	258	302
Manufacturing	5325	4428	4463	6008	4936	6234	12027	14722	14911	16921
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	1102	1080	1451	1146	1040	1226	1229	2772	4917	5032
2. Clothing & Accessories	1603	1459	1452	1375	1243	316	3942	3958	1616	1548
3. Other Industries	2620	1889	1560	3487	2653	4692	6856	7992	8378	10341
Distributive Trades	12198	13630	14626	12784	17017	21322	27505	37475	37817	43649
Tourism	8050	10746	11288	11208	11674	13850	19516	26329	23230	24067
Entertainment & Catering	1131	842	609	873	995	1218	1602	1744	1751	1819
Transport	6407	5951	5671	5494	6363	8394	7486	10228	7957	6975
Public Utilities	149	-	1742	1580	443	2196	10585	12094	10626	11546
Construction & Land Development	10183	10779	11958	10799	10273	10427	6311	11791	11305	14234
Government and Statutory Bodies	42363	57015	66189	86872	90666	33455	45321	47987	54186	69408
Professional and Other Services	5145	8059	6759	1734	1887	2790	6364	7310	6941	6680
Financial Institutions	399	250	250	250	250	254	1046	3087	598	419
Personal	30900	35147	41839	44445	52618	58131	78914	101106	126635	140236
1. House & Land Purchase	14276	16297	19943	24714	28756	31083	46044	58565	76987	89043
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2563	5488	6088	7720	7817	9357	15366	19359	20139	21921
3. Other Personal	14061	13362	15808	12011	16045	17691	17504	23182	29509	29272
TOTAL	124059	147420	166058	183350	198596	160591	226413	295827	325483	368617
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	68.4	69.3	72.0	31.8	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6	70.2	66.2

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	8289	7752	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723	15331	13235	15300
Fisheries	293	337	130	1584	294	220	224	660	350	282
Manufacturing	19053	17271	16148	14082	14488	13489	18122	21559	28235	25900
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1956	1747	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768	3273	3659	2128
2. Clothing & Accessories	1632	2703	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976	2711	3292	3340
3. Other Industries	15465	11821	11680	9580	9873	9364	12378	15575	21284	20432
Distributive Trades	36473	41425	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748	85460	94706	103104
Tourism	23318	24311	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151	59482	91854	89135
Entertainment & Catering	1490	1914	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853	4818	4091	3576
Transport	11502	7773	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573	31891	28593	23584
Public Utilities	1621	2765	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806	4489	11308	16431
Construction & Land Development	6223	6194	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462	18720	27675	25113
Government & Statutory Bodies	15863	19249	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174	32719	38068	38491
Professional & Other Services	2866	4792	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578	20634	20065	20571
Financial Institutions	...	1297	2747	1599	1175	1326	2776	1486	2470	2940
Personal	79568	95147	109554	129740	141916	163651	210863	270507	282694	319864
1. House & Land Purchase	42475	41534	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700	143331	154062	177721
2. Durable Consumer Goods	20547	20100	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672	50253	52514	54348
3. Other Personal	16546	33513	35492	42681	41786	47422	49491	76923	76118	87795
TOTAL	206559	230227	263982	288188	320357	356760	445053	567756	643344	684291
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	43.5	39.0	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7	44.5	50.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	234	347	282	127	123	108	95	93	109	667
Fisheries	12	4	-	9	20	5	1	13	-	331
Manufacturing	1074	954	897	1030	654	645	547	524	853	2707
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	-	-	24	-	4	1	19	50	20	241
2. Clothing & Accessories	640	626	164	144	141	117	128	111	192	17
3. Other Industries	434	328	709	886	509	527	400	363	641	2449
Distributive Trades	5561	6309	5247	5478	6046	6468	6595	5923	7672	10700
Tourism	1468	640	916	1789	1770	1678	1581	1904	2259	2431
Entertainment & Catering	295	815	215	232	293	329	699	484	966	1248
Transport	1391	842	531	393	181	156	817	2028	2813	2576
Public utilities	204	159	166	381	529	217	290	48	171	1115
Construction & Land Development	1170	696	1101	823	561	297	842	905	6772	7322
Government & Statutory Bodies	3867	3094	4372	3870	2595	2399	1314	628	248	85
Professional & Other Services	763	530	1330	1237	1100	900	1220	1096	2339	5973
Financial Institutions	-	45	73	55	287	52	187	2689	90	809
Personal	14945	16324	17470	17279	20042	22196	26761	36091	64211	67644
1. House & Land Purchase	9700	10909	11853	11275	13542	13833	16428	20029	29557	35948
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2086	2677	2703	3354	3316	5464	6140	7491	14614	11160
3. Other Personal	3159	2738	2914	2650	3184	2899	4193	8571	20040	20536
TOTAL	30984	30759	32605	32703	34204	35450	40949	52426	88503	104037
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	57.1	63.3	61.0	66.8	68.3	67.5	33.9	28.9	32.9	38.1

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at end of November)
 (Millions of NAf.)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	May 1989	Nov. 1989
Manufacturing	81.9	115.8	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4	60.4	63.1
Electricity, Gas & Water	41.9	37.0	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5	31.7	30.6
Construction	22.7	26.8	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7	38.3	37.3
Trade	351.4	376.1	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9	290.7	362.4
Hotels & Restaurants	37.8	60.3	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8	72.8	76.8
Trans., Storage & Communications	21.4	17.0	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4	58.5	72.3
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	45.6	56.4	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0	83.7	80.2
Other Services	33.3	33.4	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9	68.3	96.0
Individuals	286.8	318.7	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6	394.7	438.1

SOURCE: Bank van Der Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank). Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As of 31 December)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991
Agriculture	66.4	55.7	66.1	59.0	60.9	72.2	85.2	80.5	105.7	114.2
Mining	22.3	203.0	20.6	64.4	4.1	3.5	6.9	4.8	22.9	26.2
Manufacturing	8694.0	8193.2	8980.5	10376.0	11401.3	11834.0	13730.8	16164.4	19085.5	21104.9
Food	1102.5	1083.9	1472.7	1779.7	1815.2	1966.7	2143.5	2376.0	2703.0	2635.6
Fish	455.2	402.7	434.2	558.9	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0
Tobacco	79.0	56.3	56.2	41.3	42.2	68.4	91.5	96.6	69.5	85.0
Apparel and textiles	812.8	750.7	847.6	857.3	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.8	798.0	809.6
Wood, wood-products & furniture	31.8	36.5	29.1	27.2	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5
Paper, printing & publishing	67.8	69.5	78.1	74.2	63.3	55.0	61.2	83.2	101.1	103.5
Chemical products	2630.7	2664.3	2473.4	3330.3	3964.3	4481.0	5437.4	6738.4	8344.6	9482.8
Drugs & pharmaceutical prep.	1792.2	1960.5	1739.9	2351.0	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7
Petroleum refining & rel. products	886.5	715.3	551.5	387.9	381.5	269.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3
Rubber & plastic products	153.5	117.4	133.0	141.1	142.4	126.5	186.9	240.3	222.2	201.7
Leather & leather products	145.2	175.7	171.7	192.5	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	268.1	267.1
Stone, glass, clay, concrete prod. & cement	55.3	43.2	61.0	80.2	81.3	73.2	97.0	105.5	100.0	99.4
Primary metal products	73.9	53.9	60.9	53.1	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3
Fabricated metal products	91.4	89.9	86.0	77.0	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	238.9	230.5
Machinery except. electrical	713.8	747.1	1105.0	1275.3	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.6
Electronic computers	485.3	544.3	836.6	981.4	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2531.7
Electrical machinery	1026.4	740.5	958.5	945.9	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1581.3	1908.3	1909.2
Transportation equipment	85.9	113.0	100.6	117.7	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2
Professional & scientific instruments	437.5	454.6	528.0	739.8	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2
Miscellaneous manufacturing	300.0	281.4	267.2	255.5	219.1	233.8	191.0	157.7	168.7	158.4
Repair services	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	3.5	42.3	57.5
Merchandise not classified	97.9	68.5	77.6	102.0	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7	49.0	20.2
Returned merchandise	61.8	32.2	29.2	25.5	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4
Merchandise with est. value<1>	16.1	8.0	22.8	45.6	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8
Merchandise not enumerated	20.0	28.3	25.6	30.9	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	8881.6	8521.2	9146.0	10543.7	11571.4	12068.1	13952.8	16354.9	19305.4	21323.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.
<1> Estimates figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
PRIVATE SECTOR							
PRODUCTION	1516.8	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1	1435.3	1532.8
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7	100.2	123.8
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3	87.7	120.4
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8	990.0	977.5
of which:							
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1	203.6	164.8
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0	72.8	94.6
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9	44.1	59.3
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7	35.6	45.9
(e) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3	75.9	81.2
(f) Assembly Type & Related Industries	144.6	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5	382.8	350.0
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3	175.2	181.7
4. Construction	505.0	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3	257.4	311.1
SERVICES	1779.0	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3	1889.2	2299.9
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9	735.1	894.5
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5	45.3	38.7
3. Transport, Storage & Communication	175.8	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7	85.0	116.9
4. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	779.8	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2	910.7	1010.1
5. Education, Cultural & Community Services	-	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0	10.5	16.6
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0	82.9	221.4
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4	88.1	108.3
TOTAL LOANS	3393.3	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3	3459.8	3412.6	3941.0
PUBLIC SECTOR							
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8	648.1	621.8
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3	177.2
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5	340.1
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3	104.3
of which:							
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3	2.9
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7	7.0
(c) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2	82.5
(d) Assembly Type & Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3	10.9
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.0
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1	0.2
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4	668.2	563.1	541.0
1. Transport, Storage & Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5	373.2
2. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8	4.9
3. Central & Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5	35.1
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	73.2	97.0
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans<2>	-	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0	1.3
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1404.9	1213.2	1164.1

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

<2> From 1988, includes leasing and Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office and Quarterly Statistical Digest March 1992, Central Bank and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	9061	9565	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647	16468	17283	18090
Fisheries	279	164	428	345	456	454	802	875	689	670
Manufacturing	19943	28096	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106	36882	31601	39173
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	4893	4532	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909	17771	13549	15235
2. Clothing and Accessories	546	472	556	1004	563	626	976	1872	723	1299
3. Other Industries	14504	23092	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221	17239	17329	22639
Distributive Trades	17150	14767	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538	29700	33957	44305
Tourism	2510	2949	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156	7421	6973	8299
Entertainment and Catering	1069	1051	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582	1840	1480	1471
Transport	5129	7780	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189	12506	17014	17726
Public Utilities	4625	5451	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303	4675	6807	4332
Construction & Land Development	7007	8580	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970	13344	19950	17367
Government & Statutory Bodies	18329	13994	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622	24529	28182	20550
Professional & Other Services	580	711	802	495	1305	1803	4210	3902	4598	5039
Financial Institutions	617	80	1277	495	782	1207	3258	8559	14066	16419
Personal	41977	48632	54483	59936	61636	70263	75266	84317	88528	107967
1. House & Land Purchase	12533	13690	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355	53182	52477	62635
2. Durable Consumer Goods	4015	6431	6536	5401	6811	8292	11562	14329	14900	15720
3. Other Personal	25429	28511	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349	16806	21150	29612
TOTAL	128276	141820	156591	160831	165689	183182	213649	245018	271128	301408

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB, Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1992, ECCBB.

government

Revenue

Expenditure





ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r
Direct Taxes	12423	15552	21646	19481	25701
Personal Income Tax	562	527	162	199	160
Company Income Tax	9704	12973	19303	17412	22000
Other Direct Tax	2157	2052	2181	1870	3541
Indirect Taxes	57830	65842	76687	112196	121684
Import Duties	18272	21987	26171	31341	33300
Export Duties	13	21	22	42	30
Consumption Tax	20983	23773	26031	38894	41000
Other Indirect Tax	18562	20061	24463	41919	47354
Property Income	4412	4670	4907	5312	5296
Interest	147	334	396	595	534
Rent	4265	4336	4511	4717	4762
Land: US Base	4158	4158	4158	4158	4158
Land: Other	11	13	37	350	104
Royalties	96	165	316	209	500
Current Transfer from:					
Households	744	2312	2478	4202	4543
Profit Currency Authority	1990	1615	2021	3312	3500
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1461	1490	654	736	1019
Total Recurrent Revenue	78860	91481	108393	145239	161743

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl.Million; cash basis)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Revenue	371.2	355.5	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2
Current Revenue	364.8	353.0	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>
Wage Taxes	58.7	70.4	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5
Lago	21.6	24.8	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other							
Income Taxes	7.7	5.6	6.2	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	18.1	18.9	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1
Solidarity Tax	-	-	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	183.3	160.4	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Lago	156.3	129.3	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	27.0	31.1	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Indirect Taxes	46.9	50.6	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6
Other Current Revenue<4>	50.1	47.1	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4
Capital Revenue	6.4	2.5	12.0	10.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.
- <3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.
- <4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BD\$ Million)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990-r 1991	1991-p 1992
Taxes on Income and Profits	194.7	185.0	200.4	156.0	131.2	222.7	241.1	244.1	297.4
Employer's Levy	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Taxes on Property	28.1	28.3	34.7	42.5	36.1	47.7	48.7	46.2	52.8
Taxes on Goods and Services	138.3	162.0	170.4	194.3	225.5	270.9	309.7	291.2	334.1
Taxes on International Trade	89.7	84.1	96.9	115.5	116.0	119.8	125.7	117.8	92.5
Stamp Duties	25.8	46.7	74.5	85.5	106.1	82.7	104.8	101.1	91.3
Customs Duties	...	41.7	69.2	79.5	99.7	76.2	96.6	93.8	83.1
Other Stamp Duties	...	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.5	8.2	7.3	8.2
Special Receipts<1>	6.9	6.8	18.5	9.7	59.4	88.1	103.0	99.6	95.1
Non-Tax Revenue<3>	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.1	59.7	52.3	48.9
TOTAL	541.1	574.2	648.0	670.0	727.4	889.5	992.7	952.3	1012.1
Memorandum Items									
Levies	24.2	30.1	28.1	42.7	67.0	71.1	85.9	91.3	-
Employment Levy	-	-	-	-	8.8	11.6	13.4	14.3	-
Health Levy	13.3	16.2	13.4	25.8	29.6	29.8	34.0	36.1	-
Training Levy	1.6	1.6	2.3	4.3	9.5	9.9	11.3	12.7	-
Transport Levy<2>	9.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	19.1	17.8	27.2	28.2	-

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1991, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

<1> Includes Health, Training and Employment Levies in 1985/86 and 1987/88.
Levies included in Non-Tax Revenue for other years.

<2> Transport Levy included in Special Receipts from 1988/89.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TAX REVENUE:									
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	4089	4308	4449	4896	5767	7107	7912	9238	10636
Import Duties: Alcoholic	307	359	381	344	362	591	612	552	628
House Tax	104	183	162	250	330	309	395	330	494
Land Tax	75	64	76	140	167	96	92	90	95
Passenger Tax	609	643	734	794	877	1077	1152	1296	1564
Income Tax	4689	5881	6551	5288	5853	6348	7872	11373	9836
Employment Tax	182	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	504	546	571	820	958	1232	1391	1476	1279
TOTAL	10559	12002	12927	12532	14314	16760	19426	24355	24532
FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:									
Stamp Duty	403	333	375	394	882	1287	1031	1171	1223
Drivers & Vehicle Licences	228	263	290	312	440	382	586	680	671
Charter Licences Fees	544	575	613	730	860	926	1020	1001	1018
Company Licences Fees	1235	1051	762	775	1077	1474	1773	3764	6334
Other Taxes & Licences	743	647	694	762	836	957	1062	1347	1970
Fines and Forfeitures	24	26	40	34	51	73	271	182	186
TOTAL	3177	2895	2774	3007	4146	5099	5743	8145	11402
NON-TAX REVENUE:									
Ports Landing Fees	429	445	439	444	498	660	815	1007	1092
Airport Landing Fees	88	108	104	157	192	187	191	196	147
Water & Sewerage Rates	342	476	532	554	546	586	559	579	737
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	138	146	150	148	191	233	335	348	380
Other Charges for Services	852	870	873	1160	1349	1535	3500	4871	6269
Sales of Postage Stamps	596	463	410	343	360	392	437	432	504
Other Post Office Revenue	23	57	36	61	110	75	261	232	329
Public Lands	61	34	90	70	70	82	23	50	18
Beef Islands Airport	17	23	23	32	21	21	37	35	50
Rent of Buildings	64	65	61	56	78	143	187	170	186
Miscellaneous	914	895	901	459	441	893	1115	1310	1862
TOTAL	3524	3582	3619	3484	3856	4807	7460	9230	11574
GRAND TOTAL	17260	18479	19320	19023	22316	26666	32629	41730	47508

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(EC\$ Million)

Period	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1982-83	7.5	0.2	14.8	1.7	1.3	18.7	13.5	57.6	83.5
1983-84	10.2	0.2	16.0	2.7	1.5	22.5	16.4	69.7	106.3
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

Classification	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Income Tax	239.8	290.3	395.5	424.5	613.5	1071.3	1325.9
Companies	142.2	170.4	234.1	252.3	412.8	851.1	1089.7
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5	198.0
Personal	66.8	86.0	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9	18.0
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.1	1.0
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.7	19.2
Taxes on Property	14.5	16.3	18.4	16.6	17.3	25.9	27.0
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.0	15.0
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.9	12.0
Taxes on Production and Consumer	221.8	261.6	341.9	377.9	421.2	848.6	1160.7
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	57.0	53.2	70.2	85.0	83.1
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0	1077.6
Taxes on International Trade	81.6	84.9	117.9	148.9	158.5	413.1	462.9
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9	357.0
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2	45.9
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	47.2	48.8	57.0	60.0
Other Tax Revenue	29.1	45.2	52.2	66.2	376.1	509.6	516.1
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.6	12.0
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.1	36.0
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	25.6	27.7	332.0	442.8	427.7
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1	28.1
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.0	12.3
Other Current Revenue	63.5	79.3	94.7	186.0	136.1	322.4	278.1
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	5.4
Interest<1>	4.1	16.5	6.0	18.5	12.1	27.0	6.0
Dividends from Enterprises<2>	8.3	-	-	35.9	31.6	62.3	73.0
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	31.5	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7	0.0
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	6.5	9.9	10.9	12.7	24.1	22.6
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	14.3	20.1	21.8	34.0	66.3
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	0.8
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7.1	2.5	25.9	68.1	23.9	166.9	104.0
TOTAL	650.3	777.5	1020.5	1220.1	1722.7	3190.9	3770.7

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana September 1990.

<1> As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development charges.

<2> As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Tax Revenue					
Customs	216.7	231.5	319.1	513.1	714.4
Excise	26.5	31.0	33.7	33.1	41.4
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.4	115.6	1338.3
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1713.4	1984.7	2446.8
Property	23	26	56.9	64.1	69.8
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	675.6	677.7	677.5
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	34.1	36.8	35.9
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	48.4	68.4	109.4
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	36.1	34.3	46.2
Other	124.7	164.4	...	...	...
Non-Tax Revenue					
Post Office	27.9	13.2	20.9	14.0	17.9
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	165.2	192.5	606.0
Capital Revenue	6.6	...	465.4	576.9	394.7
Transfers from CDF A/cs	83	20	440.0	298.0	374.0
Special Bauxite Trans.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2625.3	3592.6	5348.1	5858.0	7223.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
CURRENT ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT - REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
DIRECT TAXES	5149	4433	6201	7151	6555	11603	12904	12994	14564
Income taxes	5052	4192	5590	6387	5737	10669	11622	11544	12911
Other taxes	97	241	611	764	818	934	1282	1450	1653
INDIRECT TAXES	27271	25217	29003	30713	42093	49653	55068	67823	69991
Import duties	10941	10507	11794	12358	14664	18422	21321	23959	24323
Export duties	400	308	314	282	308	284	293	223	184
Excise duties	49	67	34	22	-	67	42	63	58
Consumption tax	9588	8934	10365	10408	12537	14809	17035	19974	20861
Hotel occupancy tax	422	365	688	1057	1594	2021	2148	2241	1942
Other indirect taxes	5871	5036	5808	6586	12989	14049	14229	21363	22623
PROPERTY INCOME	525	844	404	1211	1053	1038	1461	2736	2266
Interest	113	417	190	314	482	338	712	1975	1306
Rent	412	427	214	897	571	699	749	761	961
PROFIT OF GOVT. CORPORATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFIT OF E.C.C.B.	3555	4258	2478	894	1716	1585	1627	1085	2011
TRANSFERS FROM:	750	794	815	1246	3	0	0	0	0
Household	477	524	566	150	1	0	0	0	0
Other	273	270	249	1096	2	0	0	0	0
SURPLUS OF DEPART'L ENTERPRISES	1905	1027	1849	740	2703	642	718	0	623
OTHER NON-TAX REVENUE	-	-	-	449	6835	5329	7235	4586	11262
TOTAL	39155	36573	40750	42404	60959	69849	79013	89224	100717

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Total Revenue and Grants	162.1	185.9	206.5
Current Grants	0.1	0.4	0.5
Capital Grants	16.2	16.2	12.2
Capital Revenue	...	...	0.1
Total Current Revenue	145.8	169.3	193.7
Tax Revenue	131.8	151.6	178.1
Taxes on Income	49.0	45.6	46.2
Individuals	27.9	21.6	22.5
Withholding	2.1	2.3	1.5
Corporation	13.2	14.6	15.8
Arrears	6.8	8.1	8.9
Less: Tax Refunds	-1.0	-1.0	-2.5
Taxes on Property	1.5	1.3	1.8
Taxes on Goods & Services	30.1	42.9	51.4
Consumption tax	20.9	32.1	37.8
- On Imports	18.1	28.6	33.7
- Domestic	2.9	3.7	4.1
- Less Refunds	-0.1	-0.2	-
Excise tax	0.8	1.0	1.0
Hotel Occupancy tax	3.9	4.8	7.8
Licences	3.6	3.6	3.5
Insurance Premium Tax	0.7	1.3	1.1
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2
Taxes on Internat'l Trade and Transactions	49.1	59.1	75.4
Import Duty	27.2	33.1	41.3
Stamp Duty	16.0	18.6	22.6
Export Duties	0.3	0.8	0.1
Less Taxes	1.7	2.0	4.2
Foreign Exchange Tax	3.5	4.3	7.0
Travel Tax	0.6	0.5	0.6
Service Charge (Imports)	-	-	-
Less: Import Duty Refunds	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4
Other Tax	2.1	2.8	3.4
Stamp Duties	2.1	2.8	3.4
Non Tax Revenue	14.1	17.7	15.6
Operating Surplus of Depts.	6.4	6.5	5.5
ECCB Profits	2.5	4.1	4.2
Interest and Rents	1.2	1.2	0.9
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	4.0	5.9	5.0

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division) and Annual Statistical Digest and data supplied ECLAC.

1988-89	1989-90	1990-91r	1991p-92
246.6	270.4	268.6	302.9
0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1
16.5	4.5	3.7	3.2
1.8	8.4	0.1	2.2
228.1	257.3	264.8	297.4
210.1	240.5	247.2	274.9
56.3	65.2	68.8	78.0
22.4	20.3	20.8	22.1
1.7	2.0	4.5	3.5
27.8	38.2	39.9	44.0
7.5	7.9	7.5	12.1
-3.1	-3.2	-3.9	-3.7
1.5	1.9	1.4	2.3
73.2	91.8	94.4	108.9
59.3	78.0	79.5	90.0
53.7	70.1	71.5	81.6
5.6	8.3	8.4	8.4
-	-0.4	-0.4	0.0
1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
8.1	7.0	7.0	10.2
3.3	4.2	4.9	5.7
1.3	1.5	1.9	2.0
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
75.2	76.1	77.9	79.0
46.9	57.2	56.7	57.3
10.8	3.4	0.4	0.0
6.2	1.4	0.2	0.1
0.9	1.1	1.3	1.0
9.8	8.1	6.1	6.3
0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
-	4.3	12.6	13.6
-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1
3.9	5.5	4.7	6.7
3.9	5.5	4.7	6.7
18.0	16.8	17.6	22.5
4.2	3.2	0.8	4.8
4.0	2.5	5.5	5.4
1.5	2.6	2.4	2.6
8.3	8.5	8.9	9.7

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TTS Million)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total Revenue and Grants	7066.9	6552.0	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2	5622.7
Recurrent Revenue	7066.7	6551.2	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5	5535.7
Tax Revenue	5897.4	5469.4	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2	4796.6
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	4947.4	4358.3	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9
Companies	3209.8	2568.2	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6
Individuals	1520.9	1604.9	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9
Unemployment Levy	119.3	124.0	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0
Taxes on Property	17.8	14.5	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6
Land and Building Taxes	9.5	9.8	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2
Taxes on Goods and Services	352.0	488.3	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5
Purchase Taxes	145.2	212.3	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9	53.6
Excise Duties	44.1	52.0	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5
Taxes on International Trade	541.7	564.0	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3
Import Duties	539.6	551.5	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5
Other Taxes	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Stamp Duties	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Non-Tax Revenue	1169.3	1081.8	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3	739.0
Interest Income	271.9	141.3	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1
Royalties	536.7	445.5	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	18.0	18.3	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6
Profits from Financial Enterprises	233.5	372.9	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0
Capital Receipts	0.2	0.8	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5	87.0
Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	0.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(ECS Million)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Import Duties	11.8	13.7	14.9	15.0	16.7	18.4	20.3	22.1
Income Tax	16.9	23.1	21.9	22.2	25.9	25.6	31.1	26.4
Excise Duties	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1
Consumption Duties	6.8	8.0	11.1	23.2	26.3	31.0	30.8	41.7
Stamp Duties	6.1	7.5	5.9	0.0	...	...	...	...
Post Office	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8
Licences	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.1
Harbour Receipts	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	...
Airport	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.4
Other	19.0	21.1	25.8	26.5	30.2	27.8	31.6	...
TOTAL	66.0	78.8	85.3	92.4	106.0	110.1	124.0	128.9

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Digest of Statistics.

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
AFL. Million

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Direct Taxes						
Taxes on Income and Profits:						
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.3	20.9
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5	72	89.4	92.5
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8	2.8	1.9	1.1
Taxes on Property:						
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Taxes on Goods and Services:						
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.5	7.0
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	5.8	9.1
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0	6.4	7.4	9.9
Total Direct Taxes	130.4	130.9	139.6	143.8	156.6	188.4
Indirect Taxes						
Taxes on Property						
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7	4.3	3.2	2.4
Excises - Total	29.6	38.5	47.5	49.8	52.5	67.1
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.3	8.5
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4	9.9	12.4	15.1
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7	5.2	6.1	8.6
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6	27.3	26.7	34.9
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2	42.2	51.0	57.5
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.1	3.6
Other	8.2	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.5	5.5
Total Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.5	100.8	112.4	136.1
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.8	3.1	3.7	4.6	7.6
Total Tax Revenues	198.3	210.4	232.2	248.3	274.4	332.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, Annual Report 1991.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
Tax Revenue<*>	207831	244693	266392	318187	339142	380228	383525	394179	429976	413369
Property Tax	6882	9005	10255	10180	13569	13469	14249	15216	19329	19868
Selective Tax on Services	15014	16011	18499	20620	24985	26024	23377	24767	31447	23258
Business and Professional Licence	11250	12160	12789	13885	13704	14914	20967	20688	21664	27230
Motor Vehicle Tax	3517	5110	5201	6229	6367	7136	6768	8400	9990	11953
Departure Tax	7833	11146	11782	14044	15757	16753	16174	20430	26264	32337
Import Tax	149536	173687	188250	226695	230666	267650	269327	283596	282539	256527
Export Tax	3195	3026	4097	3674	3676	4708	4762	4872	6269	7390
Stamp Tax	15859	20945	20552	25054	31430	32268	29763	33281	36263	46273
Other Tax	875	1073	1166	2165	2858	2936	2992	3495	3917	3865
Non-Tax Revenue	65677	53500	66981	58615	59749	55888	49054	53853	59283	62128
Income	22557	19018	35092	27052	26331	24139	20069	21228	20240	22751
Public Enterprises	749	2787	1279	1864	393	1176	1338	623	2394	2678
Other Sources	21808	16231	33813	25188	25938	22963	18731	20605	17846	20073
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	33955	33835	28105	30795	32629	30838	27782	30719	38584	36645
Sales of Govt. Property	8543	12	2683	40	20	179	107	1103	343	111
Other	622	635	1101	728	769	732	1096	803	116	2621
Total Tax & Non-Tax Revenue<*>	273508	298193	333373	376802	398891	436116	432579	448032	489259	475497
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	6130	7470	6199	4359	3870	5632	4854	20566	7706	15332

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990<1>
Direct Taxes	16615	18839	22448	26781	23691	28702	27539	22184
Personal Income Tax	14801	15984	17825	18361	15966	15311	15435	13210
Company Income Tax	1732	2749	4470	7405	7721	9080	9041	8315
Other Direct Taxes	82	108	153	15	4	4311	3063	659
Indirect Taxes	33011	41350	42841	46284	56072	62489	79117	77863
Import Duties	7476	10226	10110	10710	10788	14096	18954	19401
Export Duties	204	229	206	247	0	0	0	0
Consumption Tax	18662	22527	23557	23172	32669	37194	46426	46615
Other Indirect Taxes	6669	8368	8968	12155	12618	11199	13737	11847
Property Income	821	1009	886	1358	772	1152	889	1384
Rent of Land	44	105	2	50	16	8	3	0
Dividends	337	496	365	936	377	664	578	904
Interest	440	408	519	367	379	480	308	480
Current Transfers from Household	559	736	1124	1197	1801	3078	3837	3745
Social Security Contributions	0	0	458	692	705	875	649	1018
Profit Currency Authority	2680	3443	1959	1006	1076	1958	1871	1035
Profits Government Corporations	0	350	0	250	0	0	0	0
Surplus of Departmental Enterprise	690	276	447	(636)	(696)	(611)	(249)	(1095)
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	54376	66003	70163	75927	83421	97643	113653	106134

SOURCE: Statistics Office and Ministry of Finance.

<1> Figures for 1989/90 are revised estimates.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
YEARLY TAX AND OTHER RECEIPTS OF THE GOVERNMENTS
NA.f Million

Sector	Central Government			Curaçao			Bonaire			St. Maarten			Total		
	1987	1988	1989p	1987	1988	1989p	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Taxes on income and profits	-	-	-	643.0	598.7	572.5	8.8	8.6	8.5	58.7	41.6	49.6	710.5	648.9	630.6
Income tax	-	-	-	33.6	34.7	40.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	11.2	6.3	4.8	46.2	42.7	46.5
Wage tax	-	-	-	171.0	171.7	166.6	4.9	4.8	5.5	34.9	26.8	29.5	210.8	203.3	201.6
Profit tax	-	-	-	438.4	392.3	365.9	2.5	2.1	1.3	12.6	8.5	15.3	453.5	402.9	382.5
of which: from offshore sector	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
Taxes on property	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.0	10.0	8.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	13.7	16.7	15.9
Land tax	-	-	-	4.5	7.7	6.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	5.0	7.8	6.6
Occupancy tax	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
Death and gift tax	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.6
Property transfer tax	5.5	6.0	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	6.0	6.6
Taxes on goods & services	96.3	91.1	97.1	12.9	17.5	17.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	10.4	9.4	8.6	120.5	119.1	124.9
Excise on liquor	8.7	7.8	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	7.8	8.9
Excise on beer	11.6	10.7	12.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	10.7	12.6
Excise on tobacco	12.5	11.5	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	11.5	11.2
Excise on gasoline	59.6	57.3	60.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.6	57.3	60.6
Motor vehicle fees	-	-	-	10.8	13.4	13.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.7	12.9	15.9	16.0
Gambling licenses	3.9	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.9	4.0	-	-	-	2.6	3.2	2.6	8.4	10.9	10.4
Hotel room tax	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	6.3	4.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.2
Taxes on international transactions	71.8	83.5	86.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.8	83.5	86.2
Import duties	53.3	62.9	64.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.3	62.9	64.0
For. exchange Commission	18.5	20.6	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	20.6	22.2
Other receipts	60.2	55.0	80.5	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	18.6	17.1	101.7	99.7	124.1
Stamp duties	10.4	9.0	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	0.5	10.4	10.3	7.3
Otherp	49.8	46.0	73.7	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	17.3	16.6	91.3	89.4	116.8
TOTAL receipts	234.5	236.2	271.0	686.3	648.5	621.0	14.4	13.6	14.4	83.0	69.6	75.3	1018.2	967.9	981.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. III, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ Million)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
State sources	1910.7	2087.2	2206.6	2308.5	2742.2	3094.0	3109.8	3407.4	3500.9	3748.5
Taxable	1780.2	2948.3	2070.7	2164.9	2591.6	2923.3	2894.7	2999.3	3268.7	3527.5
Property taxes	128.8	159.6	177.3	138.7	146.1	154.6	158.3	155.6	170.0	200.0
Income tax total	1099.0	1202.3	1247.8	1331.6	1702.9	1851.5	1795.3	1857.9	2065.8	2331.5
Individual	647.3	668.4	667.4	726.9	816.4	883.3	818.4	869.4	1025.1	1123.7
Corporations & partnerships	320.5	356.1	373.7	447.9	621.4	737.2	737.8	791.9	843.8	941.9
Withheld to non-residents	45.7	56.7	45.2	49.0	45.5	65.4	84.0	46.4	53.5	48.3
Toll gate tax	85.4	121.1	161.7	107.8	87.5	120.4	119.8	118.8	100.2	176.9
Certificate of deposit	...	...	...	...	128.9	16.5	...	...	...	...
Interest subject to 17%	...	...	...	...	3.2	8.7	12.3	10.9	16.8	15.1
Interest on dividends subject to 20%	...	...	...	...	...	20.0	22.8	20.5	26.4	25.6
Inheritance & gift taxes	14.1	19.7	8.4	6.7	4.9	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.4
Excise taxes total	507.0	533.4	600.7	648.9	697.2	870.9	891.0	938.6	985.7	951.2
Alcoholic beverages, total	149.9	155.7	160.7	169.3	171.3	181.0	184.1	182.5	222.2	219.1
Distilled spirits	57.1	61.0	60.9	62.9	58.7	58.6	58.0	55.6	54.5	54.6
Beer	85.0	87.2	92.0	97.8	103.1	110.9	115.9	116.7	159.4	157.3
Others	7.7	7.4	7.8	8.5	9.5	11.5	10.2	10.2	8.3	7.2
Other goods, total	357.2	377.8	440.0	479.7	525.9	689.9	706.9	756.2	763.5	732.2
Petroleum products	5.0	4.7	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.8	10.8	8.6	9.0	8.5
Tobacco products	94.9	88.9	94.7	96.4	95.6	99.6	98.6	97.9	113.8	104.5
Motor vehicles & accessories<1>	78.7	89.3	131.7	157.4	169.5	186.0	180.6	186.5	179.1	172.3
Electrical & gas appliances<1>	28.5	33.7	41.6	36.5	39.1	41.9	...	...	...	...
General excise tax of 5%<1>	92.9	97.3	106.4	121.8	133.2	163.3	...	...	...	...
Petroleum import license fees	0.2	0.1	...	...	16.1	119.9	98.5	128.2	112.8	112.2
Others<1>	57.1	63.8	59.7	61.0	66.1	71.5	318.4	335.0	348.8	344.8
Licences	31.2	33.2	36.4	39.0	40.6	41.1	47.8	45.8	46.4	43.3
Motor vehicles	24.1	25.6	28.5	30.3	31.9	31.0	37.5	36.1	31.2	30.0
Alcohol beverages	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9
Others	5.2	5.8	6.1	7.0	6.8	8.3	8.4	7.7	13.4	11.4
Nontaxable	130.5	138.9	136.0	143.6	150.6	170.7	215.1	408.1	323.2	221.0
Lottery proceeds	49.1	47.3	47.0	53.8	45.4	52.7	60.9	67.5	74.4	68.3
Permits, fees, fines & forfeits	30.7	38.7	44.1	47.2	54.0	64.4	68.8	73.5	84.0	77.6
Other income	50.7	52.9	44.9	42.6	51.2	53.7	85.4	267.1	73.8	75.1
Non-state sources	878.2	1715.6	1799.6	1864.9	1808.3	1869.4	1941.1	2074.0	2274.7	2039.7
Customs duties	63.9	46.4	74.2	83.5	77.6	92.5	102.9	105.4	89.2	94.4
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments	323.6	293.5	368.6	347.7	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	213.9
Federal grants	581.7	1375.7	1356.8	1433.7	1515.3	1550.2	1635.2	1744.2	1954.9	1731.4
TOTAL	2788.8	3802.8	4000.6	4173.4	4550.5	4963.5	5050.9	5481.4	5775.6	5788.2

SOURCE: Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991, Department of the Treasury.

<1> From fiscal year 1988, the electrical and gas appliances, tyres & tubes & the general excise tax of 5% receipts were accounted in Others, due to the Tax Reform (Public Law 5 of October 8, 1987).

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990r- 1991	1991e- 1992
Current Expenditure	528.1	518.8	595.4	663.1	685.2	817.8	870.1	1013.3	1049.0	1126.6
Amortization	20.9	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	223.6
Other	507.2	488.6	560.5	626.0	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	958.2	903.0
Current Revenue	495.7	541.2	574.2	648.1	670.0	727.4	883.0	992.7	952.3	1012.1
Tax	442.0	483.5	512.9	595.5	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	900.0	948.9
Non-Tax	53.7	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	32.3	63.2
Current Surplus/Deficit	-32.4	22.4	-21.2	-15.0	-15.2	-90.4	13.0	-20.6	-96.7	-114.5
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	138.9	127.3	146.0	142.9	165.4	198.3	225.9	204.5	240.1	120.5
Capital Expenditure	112.7	126.8	147.6	146.1	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	240.1	...
Net Lending	26.2	0.5	-1.6	-3.2	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	0.0	...
Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	171.3	104.9	167.2	157.9	180.6	288.7	242.8	225.1	336.8	235.0
Amortization	20.9	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	223.6
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-150.4	-74.7	-132.3	-120.8	-121.2	-225.0	-168.7	-79.4	246.0	-11.4

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE<1>
(BZ\$ Million)

Classification	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992
Recurrent Revenue	78.8	77.6	93.6	98.5	111.2	136.1	159.4	183.5	211.0	218.7
Current Expenditure	84.5	91.3	94.6	106.1	105.1	127.1	114.9	135.1	135.2	159.1
Current Balance (Surplus/-Deficit)	-5.7	-13.7	-1.0	-7.6	6.1	9.0	44.6	48.4	75.8	59.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year changed from calendar year to April-March after 1978.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988re	1989
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	32629	41708
Tax Revenue					
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7872	11592
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	11554	12982
of which:	5240	6129	7698	8524	9791
On Foreign Trade					
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	13203	17133
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	28342	33303
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	4287	8405
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	3188	3798
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	31530	37101
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-350	1099	4607

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
(EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expend- iture	Surplus Deficit (-)
1982-1983	57.6	83.5	87.0	-3.5
1983-1984	69.7	106.3	111.9	-5.6
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44426	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5513	5384	5092	7420
Misc. Goods and Services	23616	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5446	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	68109	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	6478	7997	7826	14140
Households	6270	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	40	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	98	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	68	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	2	674	834	2794
Interest	4234	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	112	814	769	783
Accruals	23713	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	5830	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2363	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	3193	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	11500	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services Ministry of Finance	827	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	102646	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-23786	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	325.7	369.8	338.6	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure<2>	259.7	290.8	285.5	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	48.3	51.0	70.0	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	135.6	146.4	154.0	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	33.0	47.5	18.8	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	36.4	40.2	36.7	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	6.4	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	-	-	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	66.0	79.0	53.1	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	45.5	-14.3	-44.6	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:							
Dutch Development Aid<3>	18.3	36.5	15.6	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
of which:							
Loans	8.9	18.1	7.8	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	9.4	18.4	7.8	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	-	-	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5
Other<4>	-63.8	-22.2	29.0	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI:Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).
- <3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.
- <4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial commercial bank loans.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Personal Emoluments	6870	8565	10594	10435	10853	11636
Pensions and Gratuities	399	352	750	505	979	925
Misc. Goods and Services	4943	5764	5878	6418	7460	8873
Less Fees and Sales	825	541	569	633	778	1206
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	11387	14140	16653	16725	18514	20228
Current Transfer to:	1141	1175	1753	1651	2431	2426
Households	534	465	863	613	1157	1115
Local Government	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	436	519	676	804	992	1020
Abroad - CARICOM	94	120	135	173	198	204
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	77	71	79	61	84	87
Interest	20	48	53	42	34	37
Subsidy	940	880	1310	1100	790	830
Accruals	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Expenditure	13488	16243	19769	19518	21769	23521
Surplus on Current Account	2679	836	-1729	-1983	-2428	890

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	385.4	552.9	570.6	755.3	930.6
Debt Charges	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Interest	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	24.4	2.3	4.6	4.2	4.3
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	35.2	55.7	89.2	150.4	126.9
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	17.0	20.1	24.6	71.1	68.1
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	24.1	59.0	62.0	111.5	126.7
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	20.1	23.7	30.4	49.3	45.3
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	16.3	31.4	40.3	62.9	61.6
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	14.9	18.0	20.2	33.6	33.7
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	38.7	59.4	72.2	150.8	139.4
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	7.5	12.3	14.9	23.3	27.6
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	5.1	41.8	65.7	123.9	140.1
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	16.9	15.1
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	35.6	70.3	111.9	642.9	1071.5
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	8.0	14.7	11.2	5.8	13.5
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	86.9	172.7	151.1	359.0	388.3
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	0.0	0.0
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.0	21.2	24.8	31.0	37.9
Payments to Dependants' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1147.8	1426.3	1131.8	2133.0	2148.8	3916.2	5295.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana June 1987 and December 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(EC\$ Million)
(As at 31 March - End of Fiscal Year)

Expenditure	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991p-92
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	139.5	137.6	147.6	173.2	197.5	213.7	227.5	273.1	264.8	298.3
Current Expenditure	116.2	119.4	122.9	145.2	154.2	160.5	163.3	200.5	205.8	223.3
Wages and Salaries	67.6	61.6	66.0	81.5	84.7	83.6	82.4	112.3	106.8	113.3
N.I.S. Contribution<1>	...	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.4	2.4	1.0	1.5
Retiring Benefits	4.2	6.2	5.7	6.1	8.1	8.8	8.6	10.2	12.2	11.6
Interest Payments	5.2	8.2	7.1	9.3	9.2	12.1	10.3	10.0	8.3	8.2
Utilities	29.6	2.6	4.3	8.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	5.6	4.7	6.1
Goods and Services<2>	...	25.7	22.7	21.9	25.0	28.9	29.3	34.0	38.5	45.4
Transfers	9.7	14.5	16.8	17.6	20.1	19.9	23.3	26.0	34.3	37.2
Domestic										
Public Sector	4.2	6.3	6.8	7.1	8.8	7.6	8.6	10.5	11.6	12.2
Private Sector	5.6	3.5	5.7	6.0	6.8	7.0	8.9	9.8	16.7	17.8
Foreign Transfers	...	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.8	5.7	6.0	7.2
Capital Expenditure	23.3	18.2	24.7	28.0	43.3	51.1	60.9	71.4	57.6	75.0

SOURCE: Annual Digest 1990, Statistics Department and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figure included in Wages and Salaries in 1982-83.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	9413.6	8768.0	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0
Recurrent Expenditure	6038.2	6237.6	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0
Wages and Salaries	3098.7	2660.6	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5
Goods and Services	370.1	370.6	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2
Interest Payments	160.7	197.1	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8
(Local)	43.2	39.3	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6
(External)	117.5	157.8	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2
Subsidies	2408.7	3009.3	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	3375.4	2530.4	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	10.8	4.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7
Development Programme	190.4	213.5	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3
Funds for Long-Term Projects	3225.0	2324.2	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-50.8	-11.6	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1989, and Central Statistical Office data.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1985	1986	1987
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4
TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure	87.2	95.8	99.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
SOURCE OF FUNDS									
Surplus on Current Account	-8252	-7485	-10137	-14104	1571	73	2740	3927	2492
Capital Revenue	0	0	0	1000	0	337	443	32	0
Development Grants	3120	4271	846	3223	5383	7566	11135	6726	1890
Other Grants	2416	629	2197	222	135	0	0	0	0
Loan Receipts	3102	4598	3895	14234	9712	58855	19387	14155	24378
Borrowing & Change in Reserve	14235	12423	15408	16025	1792	8219	18729	10118	-4983
FINANCE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	14621	14436	12209	20600	18593	75050	52434	34958	23777
USE OF FUNDS									
Purchase of Land	54	2258	1769	10585	7156	867	5229	1704	3378
Purchase of Building	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	30
Land Development	182	78	27	374	22	88	16	316	0
CONSTRUCTION									
Residential	1470	2665	684	217	1910	241	2709	715	1422
Non-Residential	2355	1167	3422	1570	2615	3109	357	1135	2048
Other	1498	1769	1894	2079	454	3468	28718	24039	4330
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	48	631	160	253	2	23	1204	345	274
OTHER EQUIPMENT	2489	4569	734	826	2243	6680	10926	2369	1387
PURCHASE OF FINANCIAL ASSETS/ OTHER LOANS TO:									
Government Corporations	1204	0	1241	2200	0	0	0	0	0
Other Corporation	0	0	0	502	2475	0	8	7	4
SINKING FUND & LOAN REPAYMENT	5321	1072	1632	1659	1702	60360	3095	3879	10872
OTHER CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	0	227	646	310	13	214	172	449	32
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	14621	14436	12209	20600	18593	75050	52434	34958	23777

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

prices



Price indexes





ARUBA
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population
 (December 1984=100)

Group	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	10000	103.6	105.5	109.2	113.5	118.4	126.8	131.5
Food	2449	99.5	106.2	111.9	122.2	131.1	141.9	146.4
Beverages and Tobacco	291	103.6	105.6	124.8	137.8	145.6	154.9	166.2
Clothing and Footwear	836	102.7	102.7	104.3	112.7	120.1	129.7	144.0
Housing	1837	113.9	111.7	113.0	113.7	115.3	122.6	128.3
Housekeeping & Furnishing	914	100.3	100.9	101.3	105.1	109.1	116.2	119.6
Health	292	100.3	101.4	103.4	106.1	106.6	109.0	113.4
Transport & Communication	1738	104.4	107.0	112.5	110.6	113.7	124.5	123.6
Recreation & Education	501	95.5	96.1	98.0	101.4	107.6	111.4	117.6
Other	1142	102.3	102.4	104.9	107.5	110.6	115.1	118.6

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics and Quarterly Bulletin Qr. 1991, Central Bank.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence
 (March/April 1987=100)

Group	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All items	1000	1000	80.0	83.2	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0	116.2	124.5
Food and Beverages	343	172	79.2	80.3	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0	122.8	133.4
Housing	250	256	80.1	85.9	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9	105.6	105.8
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	81.7	86.1	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1	124.5	134.1
Transport	91	221	77.8	82.8	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5	120.4	130.6
Health & personal care	70	33	81.6	85.5	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8	115.3	120.7
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	103.6	104.7	106.1	119.9
Recreation and reading	44	53	83.2	87.1	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5	119.0	130.0	148.6
Other Goods and services	101	199	81.0	84.1	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2	114.4	132.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
 From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BARBADOS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(MARCH 1980 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	1000	130.8	137.7	144.1	149.7	151.7	156.8	164.4	174.6	179.9	191.2
Food and Beverages	432	128.0	131.4	136.6	143.7	147.1	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0	194.9
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	84	130.4	144.3	153.2	156.1	163.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5	208.4
Housing	131	154.0	168.3	182.6	198.7	199.3	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6	253.8
Fuel and Light	62	110.7	119.1	122.2	120.9	113.6	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3	121.6
Household operations and Furnishings	96	123.2	127.6	125.4	123.2	119.8	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9	133.2
Clothing and Footwear	51	129.4	132.3	131.4	130.3	129.4	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.3	131.7
Medical and Personal Care	60	134.6	144.8	161.7	166.3	164.8	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3	211.5
Transportation	46	139.0	147.0	154.8	159.5	167.4	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5	229.5
Education, Recreation & Miscellaneous	38	121.6	129.3	135.8	137.9	149.7	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0	156.8

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T						
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	O/WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	S/CREEK	TOLEDO
Feb. 1983	113.7	113.7	136.4	135.4	128.9	131.2	130.7
Jul. 1983	134.2	138.8	135.7	132.8	131.8	131.0	134.6
Nov. 1983	137.0	140.0	136.2	138.2	132.2	131.6	141.5
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7
Aug. 1987	150.2	149.8	153.4	153.4	146.7	144.0	154.1
Nov. 1987	150.6	145.6	147.6	156.8	147.1	144.9	149.5
Feb. 1988	151.8	146.8	148.7	158.1	148.3	145.3	150.9
May. 1988	153.0	148.0	149.8	159.5	149.6	145.7	152.4
Aug. 1988	154.2	149.2	150.9	160.8	150.8	146.2	153.8
Nov. 1988	155.5	150.4	152.1	162.2	152.1	146.6	155.3
Feb. 1989	155.1	149.8	132.5	161.6	150.4	148.1	155.2
May. 1989	155.9	151.6	153.7	162.0	150.9	148.5	156.9
Aug. 1989	157.6	152.9	155.3	164.0	151.5	151.0	158.9
Nov. 1989	158.8	154.6	156.1	165.4	152.7	151.9	158.8
Feb. 1990	159.3	156.1	156.0	166.1	153.4	150.7	158.4
May. 1990	160.4	158.2	157.4	167.4	155.5	151.5	159.2
Aug. 1990	161.7	155.2	158.3	169.8	157.0	152.8	159.7
Nov. 1990	165.2	158.8	160.6	173.7	160.7	157.5	162.2
Feb. 1991	167.8	158.0	161.6	178.9	164.5	157.8	162.2
May. 1991	168.8	161.0	165.5	176.3	168.1	161.3	163.4
Aug. 1991	173.1	163.3	169.1	180.5	176.6	165.9	165.1
Nov. 1991	172.6	163.0	168.5	182.3	171.4	161.5	165.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, June 1992, Central Bank.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weight	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Annual Averages								
All Items	1000.0	99.9	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8	119.7
Food	400	99.2	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	116.9
Housing	206	100.4	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	103.0
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	97	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	122.9
Clothing	115	110.3	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	123.4
Transport	114	98.7	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	143.9
Services	82	96.4	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	134.4
Miscellaneous	21	94.3	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9	114.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(July 1984=100)

Group	Weight	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	1000.0	100.7	102.8	105.9	111.0	113.5	120.6	123.6	130.9
Food	431.3	100.8	101.3	103.5	112.2	115.4	125.0	122.7	129.0
Beverages and Tobacco	20.3	100.3	103.4	111.9	117.4	123.3	128.6	131.8	137.7
Housing & Utilities	160.8	102.2	104.4	104.5	105.7	107.0	111.3	128.1	137.5
Furniture & Household Equipment	60.0	100.0	100.9	103.2	104.5	107.4	113.5	120.7	129.2
Transportation	116.0	100.0	104.9	111.6	113.6	114.1	114.4	118.7	124.5
Clothing and Footwear	65.2	101.7	101.8	108.8	114.0	117.4	125.2	128.6	146.8
Miscellaneous Expense	146.4	103.1	105.0	108.8	111.8	113.7	122.6	123.1	127.2

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices 1991, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Only the latter six months of 1984 have been used here in the calculation of the average index for the groups (with the exception of food), however all twelve months of the year have been used in the calculation of the average indices for all items and for food.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX
 (Jan. 1979 = 100)

Group	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
All Items	172.5	184.9	194.2	198.8	192.2	185.6
Food	168.5	181.2	190.1	188.4	197.7	194.7
Alcohol and Tobacco	164.9	180.4	187.8	194.3	222.6	201.7
Housing	122.3	145.8	135.5	127.7	136.4	121.0
Fuel and Light	188.3	180.8	183.1	192.7	179.8	167.0
Household Supplies	194.8	222.1	224.2	223.8	136.9	136.9
Clothing and Footwear	188.8	196.7	229.7	256.2	242.1	242.1
Services	202.0	216.2	216.2	216.2	199.8	199.8
Miscellaneous	150.4	156.0	187.3	191.4	222.2	221.6

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(1970=100)

Group	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<2>
All Items	390.2	448.5	561.7	645.9	696.7	896.9	1255.1	2097.8
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	538.4	650.8	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1424.5	2167.2	3692.2
Clothing	570.5	618.9	678.7	740.0	792.3	1200.0	1679.9	2752.8
Housing<1>	158.5	168.2	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3	242.8	365.9
Miscellaneous	343.8	350.8	402.1	430.9	462.3	574.9	738.7	1183.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

<2> January to July.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100	337.8	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food and Drink	53.28	379.5	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	427.1	436.7	674.4	863.2	915	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	252.1	258	404.8	442	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	434.3	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	337.4	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	346.7	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	326.2	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.1	286.3	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1988=100)

Group	Weights	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	100.0	103.7	119.8	143.9	217.5
Food and Drink	55.6	104.0	126.3	152.0	235.3
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	7.4	102.6	111.8	137.6	228.8
Housing	7.9	104.0	113.5	134.7	173.5
Household Furnishing & Furniture	2.8	105.7	113.1	126.7	177.2
Personal Clothing & Accessories	5.1	104.9	116.1	137.2	195.2
Personal Expenses	7.0	103.2	111.4	131.8	206.1
Transportation	6.4	100.6	109.4	142.3	200.5
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	104.2	110.8	128.7	192.6

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984=100)

Group	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items Consumer Price Index	1000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.4	122.5	129.9
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.5	115.5	136.2
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9	123.8	128.2
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7	147.6	156.7
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7	104.5	105.0
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9	111.3	114.6
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7	133.7	138.3
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9	117.2	122.7
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9	122.3	130.6
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3	135.1	140.2
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2	108.5	114.4

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1984 Index is from April to December only.

MONTSERRAT
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 (Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	Annual Average				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	1000	109.4	112.0	115.8	120.1	121.9
Food	495	107.0	106.2	113.0	117.8	122.6
Alcohol and Tobacco	46	110.0	111.9	112.6	113.7	118.8
Household goods	102	113.0	114.8	109.5	102.2	109.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18	101.8	100.6	94.2	91.0	91.2
Rent	7	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0
Clothing	179	113.8	124.0	127.4	137.9	132.7
Services	153	110.4	116.4	119.7	123.6	119.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000	115.2	130.5	140.5	151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2	223.4	232.0
Food	351	121.5	133.6	144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3	328.2
Meals out	15	105.0	113.2	119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7	157.2
Drink & Tobacco	47	113.9	133.8	156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4	223.9
Fuel & Light	26	124.1	281.8	282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7	334.2
Living accommodation	138	103.5	109.6	126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2	151.8
Maintenance	12	126.5	134.2	136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3	169.6
Rent	126	101.3	107.2	125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5	150.1
Household supplies	84	106.8	115.9	123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8	175.2
Services	14	115.5	133.3	150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4	177.2
Clothing	189	105.5	115.2	119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4	149.6
Transportation	86	140.0	160.9	166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3	220.7
Education	25	112.3	123.6	133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2	217.3
Medical goods & services	25	108.2	116.1	121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3	174.4
Annual average variation										
ALL ITEMS INDEX	...	...	13.3	7.7	7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	10.3	3.8
Food	...	...	10.0	8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1	6.1
Meals out	...	...	7.8	5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.2	1.6
Drink & Tobacco	...	...	17.5	16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5	5.9
Fuel & Light	...	...	127.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9	-0.1
Living accommodation	...	...	5.9	15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.3
Maintenance	...	...	6.1	1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6	7.1
Rent	...	...	5.8	16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.8	-0.3
Household supplies	...	...	8.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9	2.6
Services	...	...	15.4	13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8	0.5
Clothing	...	...	9.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4	0.8
Transportation	...	...	14.9	3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3	0.6
Education	...	...	10.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0	11.9
Medical goods & services	...	...	7.3	4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5	-0.5

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX
 (January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
All Items	1000.0	114.4	120.6	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.6	132.0	135.0
Food and Beverages	597.9	110.6	116.4	117.3	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.1	123.7
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	118.2	122.0	125.2	128.0	133.8	139.3	144.9	147.1
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	119.8	124.9	123.7	122.9	128.5	...	130.3	146.5
Housing	62.8	108.0	119.5	135.5	173.8	169.9	183.1	202.4	202.4
Fuel and Light	62.3	118.3	129.2	135.1	141.2	134.6	139.6	131.2	130.5
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	110.7	116.5	121.0	121.4	121.1	119.0	122.2	137.9
Household Supplies	34.3	138.8	145.2	147.4	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6
Transport and Communication	37.2	120.0	120.8	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.4	146.5	147.8
Other<1>	68.5	128.3	134.6	143.8	149.1	146.9	146.4	150.7	163.3

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.



tourism

arrivals
expenditure



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TOTAL TOURIST/ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991
Stopover	1101130	1239750	1278500	1368300	1375220	1479855	1474980	1575070	1561665	1427035
Cruise	719590	854110	907760	1136450	1495560	1434245	1505143	1644583	1853897	2019964
TOTAL	1820720	2093860	2186260	2504750	2870780	2914100	2980123	3219653	3415562	3446999
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

NOTE: As of January 1979 the average length of stay (days) is derived by adding 0.5 to the average length of stay (nights) as provided by the Ministry of Tourism.

BARBADOS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	South America	Other	TOTAL
1982	75511	59619	51147	9144	12474	45046	36912	5353	8602	303778
1983	113989	53198	47662	7241	10093	47662	36279	3825	8376	328325
1984	140233	67307	46279	6709	10111	43023	41156	3387	9447	367652
1985	148093	70573	38822	6101	10565	32526	39240	3629	9586	359135
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	12181	451485
1989<1>	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180	...	17929	461259
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948	...	20854	432092
1991	119069	46287	88166	20274	37326	16681	41307	...	25112	394222

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> Annual estimates based on firm data for first eleven months.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE
(1980-1991)

Year	USA	Canada	Caricom	French W.I.	Rest of Americas	U.K.	France	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1982	3767	982	4336	3013	2482	1922	1581	5411	415	20406
1983	4148	1094	4691	4441	1965	1755	2293	5786	225	22350
1984	4231	1257	5300	4796	2246	1976	1579	5527	469	23826
1985	3999	1130	5527	4552	2325	1789	922	4070	359	21962
1986	5104	1540	5567	5285	1971	2346	526	5159	252	24878
1987	4968	1541	5877	6165	2770	2824	817	6484	349	28154
1988	5352	4016	8244	5982	1935	5637	1716	10455	550	36534
1989	4892	1320	9391	9002	5001	3921	1284	8140	1590	39336
1990	6346	1616	10080	15486	5711	5162	2668	12184	943	52366
1991	7254	2068	10041	15816	5734	5108	3185	13068	1230	55211

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics 1991, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Arrivals	148601	161294	169903	151845	150971	129507	139617	129892
Departures	170551	182093	179323	164168	170715	141717	151711	145196

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January - December 1989.

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Other Euro-peon<1>	Common-wealth Caribbean	Latin American	Japan	Other	TOTAL
1982	322980	80168	...	37398	...	...	...	27217	467763
1983	425066	76348	21400	15300	15543	5570	792	6132	566151
1984	467876	78918	20155	12300	13541	4864	860	4922	603436
1985	483136	82294	21951	9965	14237	4659	915	4556	571713
1986	494258	100588	30047	12146	15044	6099	1251	4160	663593
1987	545476	109945	35240	22879	14725	5758	1426	3378	738827
1988	460868	92946	44416	25569	14498	5368	1824	3384	648873
1989	481395	106250	67065	29485	16140	7148	2958	4330	714771
1990	565504	113917	82429	38620	18251	9627	6104	6325	840777
1991	544467	94247	89169	70680	16442	11852	11462	6288	844607

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1991. PIOJ.

<1> Other European in years 1980-1982 includes United Kingdom.

SAINT LUCIA
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA
BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE

Year	USA	Canada	U.K.	Germany	France	Other Europe	Barbados & Tobago	Trinidad & Tobago	Other Caricom	Carib- bean	Latin America	Rest of World
1987	38474	14168	26726	7315	2870	7170	6393	3895	7847	27995	1596	697
1988	39163	15169	29628	9043	2716	7244	...	...	...	26262	1790	1961
1989	39333	15072	32197	6826	2815	7555	6300	5479	8707	31706	1176	1745
1990	44154	14810	26957	7316	3079	6493	...	...	8255	42249	1243	2300
1991	42406	13869	34180	10583	4328	9671	10744	7300	12173	47645	1419	1886

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
No. of Visitors ('000)										
Stopover	1101.1	1239.8	1278.5	1368.3	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1	1561.7	1427.0
Cruise	719.6	854.1	907.8	1136.5	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6	1853.9	2020.0
Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)										
Stopover	920.0	1017.3	1063.7	1057.6	1205.9	1071.8	1066.5	1130.8	1149.2	1052.2
Cruise	39.3	49.1	54.5	70.0	81.1	74.0	83.0	93.0	111.2	127.3
Total	654.5	770.2	801.5	995.4	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5	1309.5	1272.6	1190.0p
Average Annual Expenditure (\$)										
of Stopover Visitors										
In Current Prices	553.30	576.70	579.10	672.40	739.80	718.8	717.0	765.6	735.9	737.3
In 1987 Prices	701.90	703.60	679.60	754.10	787.10	718.8	691.2	700.1	640.9	599.3

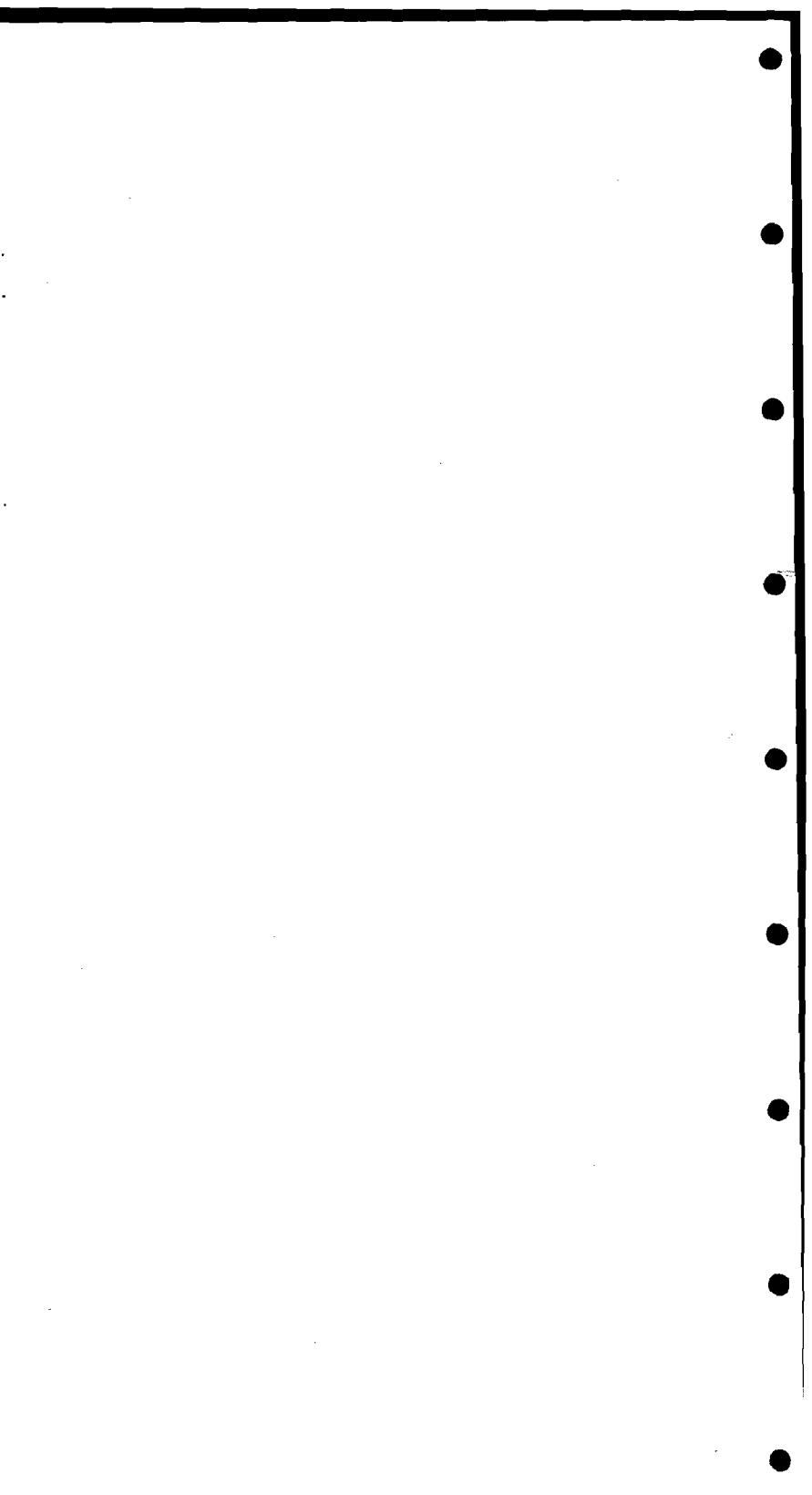
SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

BELIZE
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
ARRIVALS	93440	93753	103190	164256	191577	214124	212978
Air	31985	52048	56855	57132	65915	75810	59461
Land	55090	40226	33275	96470	109219	129179	146838
Sea	6365	1479	13060	10654	16443	9135	6679
HOTEL CAPACITY							
No. of Hotels	146	157	163	183	201	222	279
No. of Rooms	1441	1523	1653	1891	2403	2481	3191
No. of Beds	2354	2534	2729	3237	4041	4254	5341

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991,
Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Expenditure	42532	51914	54550	67851	88781	103061
Hotel	20395	23115	22595	22356	38958	46312
Charter Boats	19733	26013	28521	41881	43488	40622
Other	2404	2786	3434	3614	6335	16127
Average Tourist Expenditure (\$)						
Hotel	685	746	791	769	1068	1062
Charter Boats	289	358	371	495	499	434

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
No. of Visitors ('000)	2061.3	2006.1	2018.7	2061.6	2144.6	2619.3	3004.2	3221.2	3420.1	3517.4
Regular visitors	1617.1	1594.9	1582.7	1642.3	1695.6	2034.9	2280.5	2443.8	2554.0	2626.1
Hotels & Guest houses	457.7	430.8	400.9	449.9	466.6	536.4	616.5	651.8	631.1	617.6
Hotels & Guest houses (not. reg.)	1159.4	1164.1	1181.8	1192.4	1229.0	1498.4	1664.0	1792.0	1922.9	2008.5
Special visitors	444.2	411.2	436.0	419.3	449.0	584.4	723.7	777.4	866.1	891.3
Visitors Expenditures, Total (US\$m)	718.2	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1367.0	1445.2
Regular visitors	696.6	695.5	690.6	736.5	769.5	925.0	1082.4	1210.6	1316.7	1390.8
Hotels & Guest houses (reg.)	273.9	262.6	247.0	282.2	297.9	344.2	420.4	473.0	492.7	494.8
Hotels & Guest hotels (not reg.)	422.7	432.9	443.6	454.3	471.5	580.8	662.0	737.6	824.0	896.0
Special visitors	21.6	20.3	21.8	21.3	23.1	30.4	39.0	43.3	50.3	54.4
No. of Expend. of regular visitors										
United States										
No. of visitors	1201.6	1201.3	1213.3	1274.3	1325.3	1550.3	1626.1	1716.4	1774.6	1842.2
Expenditures	517.5	523.9	529.4	571.4	601.4	704.6	771.9	850.2	914.9	975.6
Virgin Islands										
No. of visitors	29.6	28.3	27.8	20.6	17.0	25.0	25.8	25.9	26.7	27.6
Expenditures	12.7	12.3	112.1	9.3	7.7	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.8	14.6
Foreign countries										
No. of visitors	385.9	365.3	341.5	347.4	353.3	459.6	628.5	701.5	752.7	756.3
Expenditures	166.3	159.3	149.0	155.8	160.4	209.0	298.3	347.6	388.0	400.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

ARUBA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (Afl. million)	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (1,000)	220.2	195.2	210.2	206.7	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist (Aruba Florins)	1306.0	993.0	972.0	1096.0	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	730.0	555.0	543.0	612.0	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	76.7	71.1	81.5	80.6	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	19.5	12.7	14.2	19.4	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	31.8	27.2	34.2	41.8	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (1,000)	51.1	39.1	29.1	72.2	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP: Dept. of Economic Affairs.
Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share<1> in GDP (%)	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
							Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
1982	10.2	502.1	8.3	45.5	14400	48.8	303778	110753
1983	9.8	503.3	7.7	46.7	14300	51.8	328325	102519
1984	10.0	560.7	7.1	45.1	14300	57.0	367652	99166
1985	10.3	618.1	6.3	35.9	14000	40.9	359135	112222
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.4	13800	57.5	421859	228778
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9	451485	291053
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1	62.7	13726	64.3	461259	337100
1990	9.8	987.0	6.8	56.3	13767	57.5	432092	362611
1991	10.9	919.5p	6.9	48.2	13877	50.5	394222	372140

SOURCE: Economic Report 1991, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay				Stopover Holiday Visitors	Day Trippers	Cruiseship Visitors + Yachtsmen	Total Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own					
1982	29766	68387	1373	10173	109704	17728	28283	155715	4042
1983	30973	72597	1026	11423	116019	18852	13935	148806	2889
1984	28576	76940	2031	10244	117791	18993	24841	161625	3719
1985	29054	84604	1698	10647	126003	19610	22063	167676	3898
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	140751	28560	15737	185048	4930
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	172724	20244	28350	222318	7194
1988	43453	101891	20516	10108	175968	27878	38347	242193	...
1989	42221	105841	14858	14154	177074	39242	71637	287953	...
1990	43864	97533	18918	16298	176613	45922	95135	317670	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
VISITORS ENTERING BY NATIONALITY

Year	N a t i o n a l i t y							TOTAL
	U.S.A.	Canada	Venezuela	Haiti	Spain	Italy	Other	
1982	321851	30516	18336	11150	13119	5379	221179	621530
1983	319707	18904	11386	18376	11786	6850	213286	600295
1984<1>	343725	42253	11187	27828	9020	9647	219790	663450
1985	373089	81320	12337	30750	10079	20281	241167	769023
1986	420615	95795	10402	15783	12010	24639	281526	860770

SOURCE: Republica Dominicana en Cifras 1990, Vol. XVI.

<1> From 1984 onwards, entrants by land are included.

JAMAICA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Stopovers	Cruise Passengers	Armed Forces	TOTAL
1982	467763	194430	8009	670202
1983	566151	210153	6639	782943
1984	603436	231039	9299	843774
1985	571713	261508	13495	846716
1986	663593	278507	12521	954621
1987	738827	292156	6651	1037634
1988	648873	367732	3688	1020293
1989	714771	444054	4411	1163236
1990	840777	385205	10093	1236075
1991	844607	490473	5426	1340506

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
STAY OVER TOURISM - CURACAO<1>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total Visitors	13003	127564	80740	79376	101213	193032	206545	205648
Total Visitor nights	576413	609328	881556	967135	1027470	1228475	1443821	1422607
Origin:								
U.S.A. <2>	29748	26693	23046	18605	20718	23081	21460	19140
Canada	878	2271	6526	7279	7304	6228	5278	3719
Venezuela	-127	25392	15219	16853	16857	19283	23524	25349
Other America <3>	58008	59339	20942	15620	23615	90351	90122	75039
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-	3881	5264
Netherlands	5960	8252	10277	14706	20278	40323	47784	59812
Other Europe	4236	3997	3546	4100	5529	7374	11455	13672
Rest of World	1043	1620	1184	2213	6912	6392	3041	3653
Hotel occupancy rate <4>	47.5	51.4	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3	61.9	79.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

<4> Include only the hotels owned by the Island Government until 1985.
After 1985, Chata members.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL Holiday Visitors ('000)	167.7	188.1	221.3	242.2	288.0	...
Overnight Holiday Visitors ('000)	126.0	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1	176.6
Of which:						
U.S.A.	89.1	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5	115.3
U.S. Virgin Islands	5.0	13.9	19.1	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	9.7	8.0	12.3	...	...	...
Other Caribbean	3.6	5.6	9.9	...	36.8	31.3
Canada	7.4	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4	7.9
United Kingdom	5.6	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3	6.6
Other America	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.6
Other Europe	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.1
Rest of World	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	6.8
Cruiseship Visitors ('000)	22.1	15.7	28.4	38.3	71.6	...
Hotel Room Capacity (Nos.)	848	858	928	997	1053	1121
Number of Charter Boats	229	315	328	316	340	388
Occupancy Rates Hotels (%) (rooms)	53.4	58.7	61.0	60.0	58.9	58.1
Average length of stay by Visitors (nights)	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.3
Estimated Visitors Expenditure (US\$'000)	67848	88829	110831	119990	124700	132092

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990. Development Planning Unit.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
STAY OVER TOURISM - BONAIRE<1>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total Visitors	19849	24049	27091	30431	33978	37184	41318	49534
Total Visitor nights	110589	167630	187350	213916	238952	252344	272504	323252
Origin:								
U.S.A.<2>	12183	16519	18425	18206	19102	18119	19811	21003
Canada	467	530	1237	2407	1780	1618	696	1160
Venezuela	1712	1687	1293	1724	1783	2352	3983	4780
Colombia	622	860	635	571	627	413	301	339
Other America	272	545	869	519	1037	1438	1629	2026
Aruba	-	-	81	1137	1234	2201	2790	3540
Other Caribbean	-	721	683	593	563	1042	953	548
Netherlands	2476	2380	2801	3932	5466	7156	8271	12072
Other Europe	287	722	990	1243	2199	2684	2674	3682
Rest of World	1830	85	77	99	187	161	210	384

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

<1> Excludes Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Excludes Puerto Rico.

ARUBA
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
USA	132359	161056	187930	210541	245916	263449
Canada	2556	3966	6729	7249	14384	18589
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694	32293	50406	74708
Colombia	7441	9144	7050	6569	8935	11181
Other America	14538	25803	31445	48552	67612	75411
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064	25297	28019	35308
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376	11742	12676	19395
Rest of World	407	637	685	2093	4814	3283
TOTAL	180956	231650	277973	344336	432762	501324

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin Quarter IV of 1991.



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
USA	73372	79970	81463	89112	97123	110321	117018	114453	115282
USVI	10322	10807	10274	4964	8450	19130	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	6479	6825	6657	9728	12601	12334	...	...	...
Other Caribbean Islands	3407	3302	4206	3612	6423	9889	33977	36807	31312
Canada	5649	5678	5629	7385	6301	7534	9230	8355	7913
United Kingdom	3753	3633	3502	5597	3643	4597	5391	6342	6614
Other European Countries	50411	4239	4157	1020	4267	5826	7162	7192	7085
South and Central America	1107	769	864	3745	1266	1392	1301	1880	1617
Other	574	796	1039	840	677	1701	1889	2045	6790
TOTAL	109704	116019	117791	126003	140751	172724	175968	177074	176613

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No.3, 1990. Development Planning Unit.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1982	120	66768	...	...
1983	85	51987	...	...
1984	118	66418	...	...
1985	184	100839	40	3736
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
CRUISE VISITORS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE**

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1982	620720	21400	18260	59210	719590
1983	751550	24910	16190	61470	854110
1984	798010	28830	12990	67930	907760
1985	1019750	38040	16900	61760	1136450
1986	1356480	41880	23930	73280	1495560
1987	1283592	40246	40347	70060	1434245
1988	1314704	52811	63487	74141	1505143
1989	1417081	62165	80591	84746	1644583
1990	1648115	66740	68594	70448	1853897

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics, Ministry of Tourism.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Total Cruise Calls			Total Cruise Passengers			Average Passengers Call		
	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten
1982	10	183	153	6825	109997	98273	683	601	642
1983	1	170	181	290	107104	73042	290	616	404
1984	4	176	196	2913	122506	112700	728	696	575
1985	4	162	242	2664	108779	146075	666	671	594
1986	6	182	360	2530	125905	313353	422	692	870
1987	21	158	452	2787	107027	389125	133	677	861
1988	50	204	478	8081	124193	450926	160	609	943

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. II.



health





SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS

Indicators	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	4261	3927	3997	4379	4322	4213	4411	4303	4042
Male	1538	1342	1432	1656	1700	1676	1650	1639	1507
Female	2723	2585	2565	2723	2622	2537	2761	2664	2535
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	4246	3929	3972	4321	4397	4351	4521	4329	4051
Male	1531	1349	1517	1638	1715	1701	1685	1657	1504
Female	2715	2580	2455	2683	2682	2650	2836	2672	2547
IN-PATIENT DAYS OF CARE	40986	40301	39469	42174	38832	37799	41751	36823	32952
Male	18563	17209	17822	19807	17592	17630	17855	16560	14426
Female	22423	23092	21647	22367	21240	20169	23896	20263	18526
Average No. of Patients	112	110	108	116	106	104	114	101	90
Average Length of Stay (days)	9.39	10.04	9.67	9.90	9.00	8.41	8.77	8.42	7.66
Percentage Occupancy	68.47	67.33	65.76	70.45	64.87	59.52	65.56	57.98	51.88
Bed Turn-over Rate	26.61	24.47	24.89	25.97	26.32	25.83	27.36	25.12	24.71
Days of Care to Patients Discharged	39878	39461	38402	42781	39557	36588	39650	36466	31047
Number of Casualty Attendances	5445	5469	5477	5602	5515	5109	4354	4479	3898
Number of Night Emergency Attendances	675	782	868	918	849	1041	41401	1277	2070
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES	15557	16449	18268	21199	20816	22207	21539	19587	16833
New	2988	3338	3766	4057	3957	4219	4224	3613	3674
Old	12569	13111	14502	17142	16859	17988	17315	15974	13159
Number of Ophthalmic Attendances	1529	755	2260	3174	3259	1895	1908	903	1887
Number of Ophthalmic Operations	122	185	231	180	138	49	97	20	82
NUMBER OF OPERATIONS	1945	1902	2081	2585	2639	2363	2334	2069	2328
Major	463	405	333	440	368	290	305	263	297
Minor	1482	1497	1748	2145	2271	2073	2029	1806	2031
NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	915	756	777	799	740	705	751	802	790
In Hospital	895	745	756	788	729	693	739	787	778
Born before arrival	20	11	21	11	11	12	12	15	12
Number of Caesarean Section	33	28	27	43	54	60	62	70	83
Number of Maternal Deaths	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	2	2

Cont'd

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS (Cont'd)

Indicators	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS	19	15	13	24	16	13	14	22	18
Male	9	6	10	11	4	7	11	13	8
Female	10	9	3	13	12	6	3	9	10
NUMBER OF PREMATURE DEATHS	15	7	9	7	13	10	7	4	11
Male	10	4	4	5	6	5	5	1	7
Female	5	3	5	2	7	5	2	3	4
NUMBER OF ANAESTHESIAS	1713	1700	1755	2187	2276	2076	2066	1759	2095
General	1318	1310	1243	1597	1705	1679	1701	1474	1734
Local	395	390	512	589	571	397	365	285	361
Spinal	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Number of X-Rays taken	4407	4410	4549	4801	4491	4920	5015	4682	4671

SOURCE: Data submitted by ECLAC.





